

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name <u>Unknown</u> CASE # <u>85-1865</u>	Crime <u>271 - Homicide</u> VICTIM <u>SINGH, DARSHA</u>	DATE <u>3/13/85</u>
--	--	---------------------

(1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED
--	--

1 - SINGH, Darsha- unknown middle initial
 Believed to be residing at 13 SE and D SE
 Royal Orchards
 Royal City, Washington

5'6", 135 lbs., olive complexion, black hair, brown eyes, approximate age, middle 20s, black mustache well trimmed, hair length 4" inches, wearing gold colored prescription Photogrey glasses.

2 - None

3 - None

4 - Jack Hatley
 188 Peterson Place
 Desert Aire
 Mattawa, Washington 99344
 Phone No. 932-4418

Richard Smyser
 468 Sunshine Circle
 Desert Aire
 Mattawa, Washington 99344
 Phone No. 932-4258

(both of above subjects were driving the sewage disposal truck)

For three other witnesses, see Deputy Jon Melvin's report

Dick Jenkin, GCSO #18 - Investigator
 Ephrata, Washington

Karl Shultz, GCSO #19 - Investigator
 Ephrata, Washington

Michael Shay, GCSO #28 - Investigator
 Ephrata, Washington

Fred Howard, Sgt. - GCSO #7
 Ephrata, Washington

Ronald M. Gill, MD
 Grant County Coroner's Office
 Moses Lake, Washington

Penny Sibley, Coroner
 Moses Lake, Washington 98837

ORIGINAL

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: Michael Shay/FBI/L.Boyd
 AND WITNESSED BY:

000001 Michael Shay/mat
 SIGNED:

PAGE: 2

UNFOUNDED ☐

RELEASED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY

DATE TABB OVER BY

DATE

GRAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, DARSHA DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

4 - Don Swanson, Deputy Coroner
Moses Lake, Washington

5 - None

6 - Evidence was seized by Investigator Karl D. Shultz, Investigator R. Jenkin and Investigator M. Shay. Evidence No. 1 through 36 were seized on 3/10/85 by Investigator Shultz and Shay, and they were marked, packaged with case number, date and time of seizure and were sealed in their evidence containers with red evidence tape.

On 3/11/85 three more items were logged as evidence, items 37 through 39, they were seized or maintained by Dick Jenkin and Mike Shay, where they were sealed in evidence bags, using evidence tape marked with the date, time and case number.

Evidence No. 1:

Seized at 1128 hrs. is of the rope from the victim's hands. This rope being yellow in color.

Evidence No. 2:

Seized at 1133 hrs. is the rope from the victim's feet, yellow and blue in color.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED that the two above items were cut from the deceased by Investigator Karl Shultz. They were cut away from the knots, keeping the knots intact and then they were tied back with evidence tape to the original knot.

Evidence No. 3:

Seized at 1136 hrs. was the dirt from the victim's shoes

Evidence No. 4:

Seized at 1149 hrs., is of the land rover type shoe from the victim, this being the right shoe measuring 11 1/2 by 4 1/8" at the ball and 3" inches at the heel.

Evidence No. 5:

Seized at 1152 is of the land rover type shoe from the victim's left foot, this measuring again 11 1/2" x 4 1/8" x 3" inches.

Evidence No. 6:

Seized at 1220 hrs. is a blood sample from the scene, this taken from where the victim was lying.

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/FBI/L. Boyd
AND WITNESSED BY:

000002
SIGNED:

Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 3

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLERKED BY: ARREST ☐

INVESTIGATED BY

DATE LABDOVER BY

DATE

GRAN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, DARSHA DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

Evidence No. 7:

Taken at 1418 hrs. is a plaster cast of the left rear tire of the suspect vehicle.

Evidence No. 8:

Taken at 1419 hrs., is a plaster cast of the right rear tire of suspect vehicle.

Evidence No. 9:

Taken at 1420 hrs., is a plaster cast of the left front tire of suspect vehicle.

Evidence No. 10:

Taken at 1438 hrs. is the left foot of victim's shoe, this being a plaster cast of that shoe print.

Evidence No. 11:

Taken at 1501 hrs., is a plaster cast of the left tennis shoe belonging to one of the suspects.

Evidence No. 12:

Taken at 1541 hrs., is a plaster cast of the right shoe print of the victim.

Evidence No. 13:

Taken at 1543 hrs. is a plaster cast of the right boot of the suspect.

Evidence No. 14:

Taken at 1544 hrs., is a plaster cast of the left boot of the suspect.

Evidence No. 15:

Taken at 1550 hrs., is a piece of pot metal found on the victim's track or footprint, this being down in the dump area itself.

Evidence No. 16:

Taken at 1617 hrs., is of a plaster cast of the right tennis shoe of the suspect.

Evidence No. 17:

Taken at 1634 is of a plaster cast of the right front tire of the suspect vehicle.

GRAN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name <u>Unknown</u> CASE # <u>85-1865</u>	Crime <u>271 - Homicide</u> VICTIM <u>SINGH, DARSHA</u>	DATE <u>3/13/85</u>
--	--	---------------------

(1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED
--	---

IT SHOULD BE NOTED that 1 through 17 were all seized at the scene of the homicide, and were photographed prior to seizure or prior to any plaster casts being poured. The plaster casts were poured over the exact spots of the photographs.

Evidence No. 18: through 36 is evidence seized at Nichols Funeral Home, in Ephrata, Washington. This evidence was seized by this Investigator, Mike Shay, and Investigator Karl Shultz.

Evidence No. 18:

Seized on 3/10/85, at 2036 hrs., was the debris from the victim's left hand. This debris being mainly cheatgrass.

Evidence No. 19:

Seized at 2038 hrs., is of the left thumb nail scrapings from victim.

Evidence No. 20:

Seized at 2039 hrs., is of the left forefinger or index finger nail scrapings from victim.

Evidence No. 21:

Seized at 2040 hrs., is of the left middle finger nail scrapings from victim.

Evidence No. 22:

Seized at 2041 hrs., is of the left ring finger nail scrapings from victim.

Evidence No. 23:

Seized at 2042 is of the left little finger nail scrapings from victim.

Evidence No. 24:

Seized at 2101 hrs., is of the right thumb nail scrapings from victim.

Evidence No. 25:

Seized at 2102 hrs., is of the right index finger nail scrapings from victim.

Evidence No. 26:

Seized at 2103 hrs., is of the right middle finger nail scrapings from victim.

Evidence No. 27:

GRAN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, DARSHA DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

Seized at 2104 hrs. is of the right ring finger nail scrapings from victim.

Evidence No. 28:

Seized at 2105 hrs., is of the right little finger nail scrapings from victim.

Evidence No. 29:

Seized at 2124 hrs. is of a hair sample from the victim's head. This hair sample was taken by combing a clean, unused comb through the head of hair.

Evidence No. 30:

Seized at 2125 hrs., is of the package of Salem 100 cigarettes from the victim's shirt pocket.

Evidence No. 31:

Is of the fingerprints taken of the victim. There were three (3) sets from each hand taken. These fingerprints were rolled by Investigator, Karl Shultz.

Evidence No. 32:

Taken at 2130 hrs., is a blue and brown plaid shirt, Northway brand, cotton, 100%, size small, 14-14 1/2.

Evidence No. 33:

Seized at 2130 hrs., is of a partial pack of Newport 100s cigarettes from the victim's shirt pocket.

Evidence No. 34:

Seized at 2130 hrs. is one pair of Wranger blue jeans, partially faded, waist size 29", length medium, men's medium fit.

Evidence No. 35:

Seized at 2130 hrs., is one pair of jockey style Sears brand shorts, white in color, size small 30-32, blue and gold stripe around the waistband.

Evidence No. 36:

Seized at 2130 hrs., is one pair of black heeled socks, over the calf style, approximately a size 9 and one brown leather belt, approximately 1 1/2" with a brass type square buckle.

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: CC: M. Shay/FBI/L. Boyd
ND WITNESSED BY:

000005
SIGNED:

Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 6

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARRESTED BY: INVESTIGATED BY:

DATE LAB REPORT BY:

DATE:

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, DARSHA DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

Evidence seized on 3/11/85, seized at 1515 hrs., these were seized during the autopsy. This evidence was given to Investigator D. Jenkin and M. Shay, by Coroner, Penny Sibley.

Evidence No. 37:

Seized at 1515 hrs., were the photogrey prescription glasses, belonging to the victim, these being of frame type Artcraft, tear drop shaped, photogrey sun glasses, 12 Karat gold filled frames.

Evidence No. 38:

Seized at 1515 hrs., is of a Caravelle water resistant gold in color watch with a gold color Spidel Twistoflex band.

Evidence No. 39:

Seized at 1515 hrs, (A) being of a silver colored Zippo lighter, 39 (B) being of a yellow book of matches and 39 (C) being one copper penny.

- 7 - Photographs were taken by Investigator Mike Shay of the Grant County Sheriff's Office and Investigator Dick Jenkin, of the Grant County Sheriff's Office. The photographs were taken using a Canon AE1 35 MM camera, some with flash and some without flash, using natural lighting. Photographs were taken of the evidence before the evidence was seized or before plaster casts were poured. Photographs were taken at the scene and also at the funeral home being that of Nichols Funeral Home. There was several types of film used, one type was Fugi ASA 100, Fugi ASA 200 and FUGI ASA 400, and Kodak 100, ASA 100 film.

The first roll of film was taken by Investigator Shay, using ASA 100 film.

Photograph No. 1:

Is a photo of the bottom of the shoe belonging to John Eric Pollard. John Eric Pollard being one of the subjects who found the body.

Photograph No. 2:

Being a photo of the bottom of the shoe belonging to John N. Benson, he being the second subject finding the body.

Photograph No. 3:

Taken of the shoe belonging to Jeffrey Kazuo Tutani, he being the third subject in the hunting party that found the deceased.

Photograph No. 4:

Is a photo of a mud and snow truck tire found at the entrance to the dump.

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/FBI/L. Boyd
NO WITNESSED BY:

000006
SIGNED:

Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 7

UNFOUNDED ☐ | CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ | INVESTIGATED BY: _____ DATE APPROVED BY: _____ DATE: _____

GRAN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, DARSHA DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

Photograph No. 5:

Is the same as No. 4, except it has a measuring device in the photograph, this being the entrance in to the dump. This tire measured 6 1/4" across the tread and 1 3/4" inches between the lugs.

Photograph No. 6:

Is the same as No. 4, taken parallel to the tread.

Photograph No. 7:

Is a photo of a Bandag retread tire being a truck tire, highway tread.

Photograph No. 8:

Is the same as 7, using a measuring device; this measuring 6" inches, being a 4 ribbed tire.

Photograph No. 9:

Is the same as 7, with the tape parallel to the tread.

Photograph No. 10:

Is a photo of three (3) highway tread type tire tracks.

Photograph No. 11:

Is the same as No. 10, with the tape measure across the tread. These, 11 and 10 are of a small compact type tire, measuring 5 1/2" inches wide across the tread, again found at the entrance in to the dump area, off of Beverly Burke Road.

Photograph No. 12:

Is a photo of a boot print found on the road at the "Y" approximately 50 yds. from the road, Beverly Burke. This foot print measured 14" X 4 1/2" at the ball 3 1/2" inches at the heel, this being a left foot.

Photograph No. 13:

Is the same as 12, with the tape along the length.

Photograph No. 14:

Is the photograph of the right foot, same type of boot.

Photograph No. 15:

Is the same as 14, with the tape measure lengthways.

Photograph No. 16:

Is the same as 14, with the tape measure across the ball.

Photograph No. 17:

Is the same as 14, with the tape measure across the heel.

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/FBI/L. Boyd
AND WITNESSED BY:

000007 Michael Shay/mat
SIGNED:

PAGE: 8

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRAN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name <u>Unknown</u> CASE # <u>85-1865</u>	Crime <u>271 - Homicide</u> VICTIM <u>SSINGH, DARSHA</u>	DATE <u>3/13/85</u>
--	---	---------------------

(1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED
--	---

Photograph No. 18:

Is a photo of a mud and snow tire track at the road junction, measuring 4 1/2" wide, this being an outside dual.

Photograph No. 19:

Is the same as 18 with a tape across the tread.

Photograph No. 20:

Is of a Bandag traction type tire, measuring 7" inches wide, this being an inside dual.

Photograph No. 21:

Is the same as No. 20, with the tape across the tread.

Photograph No. 22:

Is a photo of the roadway from Beverly Burke headed south.

Photograph No. 23:

Is a photo of the dirt roadway from the "Y" 50 yds. from Beverly Burke shooting east to west.

Photograph No. 24:

Is a photo of the roadway, approximately 100 yds. up from the "Y" or the intersection of the dirt road, showing the "S" curves just prior to the dump.

ROLL NO. 2:

Being that of ASA 100 film, taken at the scene:

Photograph No. 1:

Is a photo of the body from the top of the pit. This being from the west side shooting west to east.

Photograph No. 2:

Is a photo of the body from the north side, from inside the pit.

Photograph No. 3:

Is a photo of the body, approximately 6 feet away, again from north to south.

Photograph No. 4:

Is a photo of the body from the right side, upper torso, showing the ropes around the hands.

Photograph No. 5:

Is a photo of the body, entire right side of the body.

Photograph No. 6:

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/FBI/L. Boyd
AND WITNESSED BY:

000008 Michael Shay
SIGNED:

PAGE: 9

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRAN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, DARSHA DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

Is a photo of the body from the left side, or the west side of the body.

Photograph No. 7:

Is a photo of the bindings on the feet, this being a yellow and blue colored nylon rope; this taken from the west side of the body.

Photograph No. 8:

Is a photo of the bindings on the hands on the west side of the body.

Photograph No. 9:

Is a photo of the bindings on the hands from the east side of the body.

Photograph No. 10:

Is a photo of the bindings on the feet from the east side of the body.

Photograph No. 11:

Is a photo of the face of the victim or the body, taken from the east side.

Photograph No. 12:

Is a photograph of the victim's shoes, the bottoms of the shoes, taken from the east side of the body.

Photograph No. 13:

Is a photo of the victim's whole body. This being the body rolled over after the bindings were removed by Investigator Shultz, this showing the body in his back.

Photograph No. 14:

Is a photo of the victim from the belt or upper torso up.

Photograph No. 15:

Is a photo of the victim's neck area, showing the laceration to the neck.

Photograph No. 16:

Is a photo of the victim's face.

Photograph No. 17:

Is a photo of the victim's right hand wrist.

Photograph No. 18:

Is a photo of the victim's neck, front portion.

Photograph No. 19:

Is of the blood stain on the ground.

Photograph No. 20:

Is a photo of the suspect tire tracks showing vehicle turning around and of drive through and of stopping of vehicle, taken from the south to north, these located

GRAN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, DARSHA

DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

on the road directly south of the scene, or the pit.

Photograph No. 21:

Is a photo of the same tracks as 20, including the dump and power lines directly north in the background, taken from south to north.

Photograph No. 22:

Is a photo of the suspect rear left tire track, of the suspected vehicle, being a three (3) ribbed highway type tire, measuring 4 1/2" inches wide.

Photograph No. 23:

Is the same as 22, with a tape measure across the tread.

Photograph No. 24:

Is a photo of the suspected right rear tire track of the suspect vehicle, being a 3 ribbed highway tread, 4 1/2" inches wide.

The above two (2) rolls were taken using natural lighting. MICHAEL SHAY

D. JENKIN - Photograph Log, - Photographer/Investigator D. Jenkin

ROLL NO. 3:

The film in the camera at this time ASA 200, the time roll three (3) was started approximately 1415 hrs.

Photograph No. 1

Photo of suspected right rear tire track of suspect vehicle, with tape measure across the tread. Same track as photo No. 24 on Roll No. 2.

Photograph No. 2:

Photo of suspected left front tire track of suspect vehicle, a 3 ribbed highway tread type tire, approximately 4 1/2" inches wide.

Photograph No. 3:

Same as photo No. 2, with a tape measure across the tire tread.

Photograph No. 4:

Photo of victim's footprint found next to the south side of initial suspect vehicle tracks.

Photograph No. 5:

Same as No. 4, with a tape measure parallel to the footprint.

Photograph No. 6:

Photo of suspect footprint of tennis shoe, left foot, measuring 10 1/4" long by 2 3/4" inches wide at the heel, 3 3/4" inches at the ball of the foot.

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/FBI/L. Boyd

AND WITNESSED BY:

000010
SIGNED:

Michael Shay/mat

11
PAGE:

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLERKED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY

DATE LABORED BY

DATE

GRAN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, DARSHA

DATE 3/13/85

- (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
- (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
- (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
- (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
- (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
- (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.

- (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
- (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
- (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
- (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
- (11) STATEMENTS.
- (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED

Photograph No. 7:

Same as photo No. 6 with tape measure laying parallel to the footprint.

Photograph No. 8:

Is of the victim's right footprint.

Photograph No. 9:

Is the same as Photo No. 8, with a tape measure laying parallel to the print.

Photograph No. 10:

Is of a suspect boot print, measuring 11 1/2" inches long, by 2 1/2" inches wide at the heel, 4" inches at the ball. This is the suspect right foot boot print.

Photograph No. 11:

Is the same as No. 10, with a tape measured laid parallel to the print.

Photograph No. 12:

Is a photo of suspect's left boot print, same measurements as the right boot print. (No. 10)

Photograph No. 13:

Is the same as No. 12, with the tape measure laid parallel to the print.

Photograph No. 14:

Is a photo of the right tennis shoe of suspect footprint, measuring 9 3/4" inches long, 3 1/2" inches wide at the ball of the foot, 2 3/4" wide at the heel.

Photograph No. 15:

Same as photograph No. 14, with a tape measure laid parallel to the print.

Photograph No. 16:

Is a photo of the right front suspect vehicle tire track, this being a 3 ribbed, highway tread tire, approximately 4 1/2" inches wide.

Photograph No. 17:

Same as photograph No. 16, with a tape measure laid across the tread mark.

Photograph No. 18:

Is of a chromed pot metal fragment, possibly from the suspect vehicle which was located in the victim's foot print, approximately 3' feet from the location where the victim's body was located.

ROLL NO. 4: - taken by Investigator Shay, taken with ASA 400 film; these photographs were taken at 1940 hrs., at Nichols Funeral Home.

Photograph No. 1:

Is of the body, shot from head to toe on the left side of the body.

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/FBI/L. Boyd
AND WITNESSED BY:

000011 Michael Shay/mat
SIGNED:

PAGE: 12

UNFOUNDED ☐ CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY: DATE LAB/DENY BY: DATE

GRAN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, DARSHA DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

Photograph No. 2:

Is of the body from head to toe, on the right side.

Photograph No. 3:

Is of the body from the left side.

Photograph No. 4:

Is of the body from the right side.

Photograph No. 5:

Is of the neck wound, on the right side of the body.

Photograph No. 6:

Is of the wound with the tape, or measuring device.

Photograph No. 7:

Is of the wound with tape, or measuring device, showing the wound being approximately 6 1/2" inches long.

Photograph No. 8:

Is of a photograph of the small wound on the left side of the neck, this showing approximately 3/4" of an inch wound.

Photograph No. 9:

Is of the small wound opened up; both photograph 8 & 9 were used with measuring devices.

Photograph No. 10:

Is of a scar on left side of face near hair line.

Photograph No. 11:

Is of the postmortem lividity on left shoulder (front)

Photograph No. 12:

Is of the postmortem lividity on right shoulder (front)

Photograph No. 13:

Is of a right profile of victim.

Photograph No. 14:

Is of the left profile of victim.

Photograph No. 15:

Is a front facial shot - from right side.

Photograph No. 16 -

Is a front facial shot from the left side

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: CC: M. Shay/FBI/L. Boyd 000012 Michael Shay/mat
AND WITNESSED BY: SIGNED:

PAGE: 13

UNFOUNDED ☐ CLEARED BY: ☐ ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY: ☐ DATE LABBORED BY: ☐ DATE: ☐

GRAN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, DARSHA DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

Photograph No. 17:
Is a front facial shot from the left side.

Photograph No. 18:
Is a photo of a rope mark on left leg, from left side.

Photograph No. 19:
Is the same as photo No. 18, with tape across mark.

Photograph No. 20:
Is a photo of the rope mark on right leg, from right side.

Photograph No. 21:
Is the same as 20, with tape across mark.

Photograph No. 22:
Photograph of mouth showing bruising.

Photograph No. 23:
Photo of mouth, lower lip held up showing marks.

Photograph No. 24:
Photograph of mouth, upper lip down, showing marks.

Photo log continuing, the date 3/11/85, at 1515 hrs., these will be of the autopsy conducted at Nichols Funeral Home in Ephrata, photographs taken by Investigator Jenkin, autopsy performed by Dr. Ronald M. Gill. The photographs were taken with a Canon AE1 35 MM camera, using a 50 MM F-1 to 1.4 lense, using flash assist and Kodak ASA 100 color film.

Photographs No. 1 and 2:
Are front face shots of the victim.

Photograph No. 3:
Is a right profile shot of the victim.

Photograph No. 4:
Is a photograph of the slash mark or cut wound on the neck.

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, DARSHA DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

Photograph No. 5:

Is a photo of the victim's face with glasses in place.

Photograph No. 6:

Is a right profile shot of the victim with his glasses in place.

Photograph No. 7:

Is a left profile of the victim with glasses in place.

Photograph No. 8:

Is of the direct wound area, showing where the trachea had been cut and the carotid artery also showing a small hole in the esophagus.

Photograph No. 9:

Is a photo of the scalp removed and the victim's skull cap showing two slight hemorrhaging spots on the skull cap, possibly from some type of blow or from hair pulling action.

Photograph No. 10:

Photograph same as No. 9 with a tape measure over the front.

Photograph No. 11:

Same as No. 9, with a tape measure over the bottom.

Photograph No. 12:

Same as No. 9, with a tape measure laying along the left side.

All photographs are being maintained in the custody of Investigator, R. F. (Dick) Jenkin.

7 - We have a diagram prepared by Mike Mansfield. Mr. Mansfield being a surveyor for the Quincy Columbia Basin Irrigation District. This diagram is not to scale but shows his readings and measurements to locate the scene of the crime and the location of the body and the reference points he used in taking these readings to establish the exact position of the victim's body. Distances were measured by deputies from the Grant County Sheriff's Department; these deputies being Deputy Jon Melvin, Sergeant Deputy Fred Howard. Address for Mr. Mike Mansfield, St. Rt. 1, 15 Q Street SE, Quincy, Washington 98848, DOB of Mr. Mansfield 3/31/50, home phone number 787-2496. Noted on the diagram prepared by Mr. Mansfield, the crime location located in a depression approximately 150' square and 10-15' feet deep.

There will be approximately 2-3 more diagrams prepared by Investigator K. D. Shultz, Michael Shay and R. F. (Dick) Jenkin. None of these diagrams will be to scale, to show the lay of the road in the area, location of evidence found including suspect foot prints, victim footprints, victim's body, suspect vehicle

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/FBI/L. Boyd
AND WITNESSED BY:

000014
SIGNED:

Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 15

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐

INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, DARSHA DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

tire tracks in relation to the surrounding area.

8 - None

9 - See attached death report

10 - At 1015 hrs. on 3/10/85, this Investigator, along with Investigator Karl Shultz signed out at the scene, Beverly Burke Rd. gravel pit, approximately 2 miles east of 243. Upon arriving at the scene contacted Deputy Jon Melvin of the Grant County Sheriff's Office, Jon Melvin at that time advised Investigator Shay and Shultz of the situation, that being three young hunters had found a body at what was described as a garbage pit on a dirt road, the north side of Beverly Burke off of 243. This road did have tire tracks on it, the road was sealed off by Deputy Melvin, no one was allowed to enter or wander around the crime scene itself, it was contained by Deputy Melvin until our arrival. Upon our arrival Investigator Shultz had the Grant County Crime Scene Unit, the road was then roped off with evidence type rope so no other type passage could be made from Beverly Burke in to the dirt road in to the gravel pile. This investigator then got his 35 MM camera out and a measuring device, we took a shoe from each of the three witnesses or the three hunters who found the body, photographed each shoe with a measuring device so we could eliminate those shoes from around the scene.

We then were advised by Deputy Melvin that the three hunters did not go down in to the pit and wander around the body itself, they stayed above the pit, walked around the north side of the pit where they made contact with a Septic truck driver, who was dumping sewage in that particular area only west of the pit, from there the driver of the truck, Jack Hatley called the Grant County Sheriff's Office and Deputy Melvin then contacted the three hunters at the scene of the homicide.

After photographing the three hunters' shoes, we then began looking the roadway over at the entrance of the gravel pit, that being the entrance right along Beverly Burke. At that time we observed heavy truck tires, or what appeared to be full size truck tires, we photographed those particular truck tires with and without a tape measure, we then walked in from Beverly Burke on the dirt road being north bound and located a pair of boot tracks; the boot tracks were then photographed with and without a tape measure by Investigator Shay, and logged by Investigator Karl Shultz. We were at that time being assisted by Deputy Dan Charvet of the Grant County Sheriff's Office. Upon photographing those footprints, contact was made by Deputy Coroner, Don Swanson and the Grant County Coroner, Penny Sibley, where we advised of the situation. We advised at that time that we had not been to the body, however, the body was quite some distance down from the location where we were. While talking with the Coroner, a motorcyclist came in from the east side down the dirt road itself, it was operated by a subject by the name of BRAYTON JOVLE, residing at 30706 SE 40th. Fall City, Washington, phone 206-222-7607. We stopped the motor cycle

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/FBI/L. Boyd
AND WITNESSED BY:

000015
SIGNED:

Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 16

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____	Crime <u>271 - Homicide</u>	DATE <u>3/13/85</u>
CASE # <u>85-1865</u>	VICTIM <u>SINGH, DARSHA</u>	

(1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED
--	---

made contact with the driver, the driver then had his footprints photographed, we ascertained from the driver if he had gotten off his motorcycle at any point in his ride down through that road, he advised that he came in from a ranch just east of our location, which would be east of the crime scene, had gone through a gate and to our location. He advised that the only time he got off his dirt bike was to open the gate and close the gate.

In talking with the Coroner, we then decided that the best thing for us to do was to go down to the body, we then walked on the north side of the dirt road going east bound, we stayed in the sagebrush area, was careful to look for possible suspect footprints on our way over to the scene. Upon arriving at the pit area itself we noticed the body down in the pit. We never crossed any footprints on our way to the pit area, other than that of the three (3) hunters. While at the south side of the pit we then moved south to west where we entered the pit from the west side. Photographs were taken by this investigator from the top of the pit, showing the body in it's natural state. We then entered the pit, we photographed the body in it's natural position before it was touched by this Investigator of the Coroner's office. Also, taking photographs was Penny Sibley the Grant County Coroner. The body was photographed by this Investigator, the ropes were photographed using the 35 MM with a 28-100 zoom telephoto lense. The knots were photographed before they were removed and after they were photographed the knots were then removed by Investigator Karl Shultz. IT SHOULD BE NOTED AT THIS POINT that the body was laying in a small grassy area, we walked the area closely to make sure that we would not destroy any evidence among the grass, we were careful not to cross any suspect footprints; we then decided that the north area, or grassy area around the head of the victim, that there were no footprints or possible evidence in that particular area. We did observe what appeared to be footprints, that being three different types coming from the south portion of the pit to the body itself, that area was undisturbed by this Investigator or the Coroner's Office. We made double sure that no one crossed over those particular footprints.

After photographing the bindings on the victim, they were then removed by Investigator K. Shultz and the ropes were cut away from the knots, leaving the knots in their original state; after they were removed they were taped back together and placed in to an evidence envelope where the ropes were maintained. The evidence was maintained by this Investigator, Mike Shay of the Grant County Sheriff's Office. Upon removing the bindings from the feet and hands, the body was then rolled over and checked for any identification in the pockets. Upon moving the body over it was very obvious that the victim had his throat cut. This Investigator then photographed the body while it was laying on it's back, photographs taken from all different angles. IT SHOULD BE NOTED AT THIS TIME that there were what appeared to be 2 packs of cigarettes in the shirt pockets of the victim. These cigarettes however, were not removed from the body at this time.

Before loading the victim on the gurney in the body bag for the Coroner's office

STATEMENT TAKEN AND WITNESSED BY: _____	CC: M. Shay/FBI/L. Boyd	000016 SIGNED: _____	Michael Shay/mat	PAGE: 17
UNFOUNDED _____	RELEASED BY: _____	INVESTIGATED BY: _____	DATE APPROVED BY: _____	DATE: _____

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SIHN, Barsha DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

the shoes were removed by Investigator Shultz and maintained as evidence. The Coroner's office then did take the body in to custody and removed that particular body to include all clothing except for shoes. The jewelry, cigarettes and eye glasses belonging to the victim were taken by the Coroner at the scene. The time of death was pronounced at 11:00 3/10/85, by Coroner, Penny Sibley. The body was then carried out by this Investigator, Sgt. Fred Howard, Deputy Coroner, Don Swanson, and Investigator Karl Shultz. Left at the scene to maintain the scene until this Investigator or the Investigators could get back to the scene was Deputy Dan Charvet. Upon returning back to the scene Charvet advised that there were no other subjects nor had been no other subjects at the scene while we were carrying the body to the Coroner's vehicle, which was located at the entrance of the dirt road from Beverly Burke Road.

After making contact with Dan Charvet, Investigator Shultz, this Investigator and Sgt. Fred Howard then looked for suspect footprints at the bottom of the pit. This officer armed with a shovel then marked the area of where the suspect footprints came down the pit, marking the outside of the footprints using a steady line from the victim all the way up to the roadway, on both sides. This line was drawn to make the other Deputy Sheriffs from our department aware not to cross that line because there could possibly be evidence other than the footprints in that particular zone. After marking this area from the pit to the roadway, Investigator Shultz, Shay and Dan Charvet went to the roadway area where we observed fresh vehicle tracks leading right up to the pit. Again, using the shovel we marked that area so there would be no foot traffic in to this particular area, to disturb any evidence that might be around those vehicle tracks. Upon getting this particular area sealed off, contact was made by Investigator Jenkin of the Grant County Sheriff's Office, where he then assisted Investigator Shultz in taking care of the photographing and locating of evidence needing to be plaster cast, such as vehicle tire tracks and suspect tracks, as well as victim tracks.

Just prior to Investigator Jenkin's showing up at the scene, it was discussed between myself and Investigator Shultz and Sgt. Howard, that we maybe should contact a surveyor to survey an exact location of the deceased. It was mentioned that we should contact Les Patton of Quincy, Wash., as he has a transit and see if he could come out and give us that type of location. The office was able to contact Les Patton who advised he would contact a surveyor for the Quincy Irrigation District and they would be enroute to the scene. The surveyors did arrive at the scene shortly after Investigator Jenkin arrived; Investigator Jenkin arrived at approximately 1400 hrs on 3/10/85.

JENKIN:

Shortly after my arrival at the scene, while Investigator Shay and Investigator Shultz conferred upon the proper course of action to follow, I was lead through the scene by Reserve Deputy Charvet, pointing out the high points where the body had been located, the marked off areas; after getting an overlay idea of the scene of the crime, went back and at that point took over the photographs of the

GRAN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, Darsha DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

scene, allowing Investigator Shay and Reserve Deputy Charvet to start preparing plaster casts. At this point Investigator Shultz and I started observing very closely the tracks at the scene and what they indicated. The suspect vehicle tracks at the scene indicated that the suspect vehicle had been there twice, the first time the vehicle was driven in to the area at the area nearest to the gravel pit dump site, it was observed that the suspect vehicle pulled off of the north side of the dirt road and stopped, tracks there indicate that one suspect got out of the vehicle at that point and probably walked over to observe the pit. This is theory at this point, as we were not able to track him step-by-step. This suspect being the suspect wearing the cowboy boots, and when the vehicle left there it continued east bound on the road until to came to a fence line which crosses the road was approximately 100 yds. east of where it had first stopped. The vehicle then pulled off, first stopped in the road, backed up, pulled forward off the north side of the road and continued back, backing out then to turn around in a bootleg type turn, and left the scene, back out the same road.

The second set of tracks from the suspect vehicle showed that the vehicle was driven in along the same road, to the same areas where it had stopped the first time at the point nearest the gravel pit where it was pulled in a left hand turn up on the shoulder of the road, or what would have been the shoulder of the road and stopped there facing north. Footprints at this point indicate that three (3) people exited the vehicle, these people being either the driver or a rear seat passenger from the driver's side in cowboy boots, a second suspect from the passenger side of the vehicle wearing small tennis shoes and the victim, with the block design gum sole tread. The footprints lead from that location to the gravel pit, the victim's footprints along with the suspect with the boot prints together, the second suspect in tennis shoes taking a different route down to the gravel pit. At the exact location where the homicide occurred, the matted cheat and salt grass, approximately 5-6" inches in length would have prevented any foot print impressions to be made in the ground to exactly deterime just where anybody was standing. We did then find footprints leading back to the vehicle, reentering the vehicle and the vehicle left the scene by backing up and the continuation of a bootleg type turn and then turning out and continuing back out on the dirt road west bound and back on to Beverly Burke Road.

During this period of time, Les Patton from Quincy, along with the Surveyor, Mike Mansfield showed up at the scene and after being given an idea of what we needed, proceeded along with Sgt. Howard and Deputy Melvin to start taking readings from permanent fixed locations to determine the exact location of the victim, also during this period of time Investigator Shay and Reserve Deputy Charvet began pouring plaster casts of the impressions found at the scene.

SHAY:

The first plaster cast was poured, that being of the left rear tire of the suspect vehicle. This was poured on the south side of the dirt roadway, just south of

GRAN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, Darsha DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

the pit itself. This cast was poured by Investigator Shay with the assistance of Deputy Charvet. It was marked just prior to lifting the soil from the soil at 1418 hrs.

JENKIN:

The cast was also marked with an arrow indicating the normal front rotation or forward motion rotation of the tire; that also is on this cast the rotation the tire was turning, which left the impression which was cast.

SHAY:

The second or Evidence No. 8, is the second plaster cast poured by this Investigator, Investigator Shay, and it was of the right rear tire of the suspect vehicle, again showing an arrow, showing the forward rotation or the motion which the tire was turning at the time.

JENKIN:

This cast was also poured in the normal forward directional rotation impression left by the right rear tire.

SHAY:

Plaster cast, Evidence No. 9, or the third plaster cast, was again poured by this Investigator, this is of the left front tire of the suspect vehicle, this was on what would be the north shoulder of the road, between the roadway and the pit itself. This was marked at 1420 as the time of lift. This again was marked with an arrow showing the forward rotation or the motion which the tire was turning at the time.

JENKIN:

The normal forward rotation of the tire, the impression which was cast was also made by this tire while it was rolling in a forward motion.

SHAY:

Plaster cast No. 4, evidence No. 10, this one was lifted at 1438 hrs., is of the left foot impression of the victims. This particular impression was located on the north side of the roadway in the roadway. It appears that the victim got out of the passenger side of the vehicle, walked around the back portion of the vehicle towards the pit; note which was located just north of the vehicle itself.

The next cast, being Evidence No. 11, was lifted at 1501 hrs., this is a plaster cast of the left suspect tennis shoe. This cast was located at the shoulder portion of the roadway, was just north of the second suspect footprint, which was casted by this investigator, was located approximately 6' feet from the roadway itself, which would have been located just behind the vehicle, heading towards the pit itself.

The next plaster cast, being that of Evidence No. 12, was lifted at 1541 hrs., this being of the right foot of the victim. This was located just south of the plaster

STATEMENT TAKEN
AND WITNESSED BY:

CC: M. Shay/FBI/L. Boyd

000019 Michael Shay/mat
SIGNED:

PAGE: 20

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRAN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name <u>Unknown</u> CASE # <u>85-1865</u>	Crime <u>271 - Homicide</u> VICTIM <u>SINGH, Darsha</u>	DATE <u>3/13/85</u>
--	--	---------------------

(1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED
--	---

casts No. 11, which was located on the shoulder of the roadway, being the north shoulder and just south of the pit itself. Again, in a direction towards the pit.

Evidence No. 13, lifted at 1543 hrs., is a right boot print of the second suspect, this appeared to have exited from the left side of the vehicle, and these were located just north of the vehicle approximately 6-8' feet from the edge of the roadway, between the vehicle and the pit, again headed in a northerly direction towards the pit.

Evidence No. 14, being a plaster cast of the left boot print of the second suspect, this being right in front of the right boot print, in a northerly direction toward the pit between the car and the pit itself.

Evidence No. 16, being lifted at 1617 hrs., is a plaster cast of the right tennis shoe of the first suspect, this being located approximately 20' feet from the roadway and about 10' feet west of the rear of the vehicle, headed in a northerly direction towards the pit.

Evidence No. 17, lifted at 1634 hrs., is of a plaster cast of the right front suspect vehicle tire, this cast was located at the gate which was approximately 100 yds. east of the pit itself, located on the north side of the roadway, again having an arrow showing

JENKIN:

The arrow indicates the normal forward rotation of the tire. In this case the impression that was cast was made while the tire was rolling in a reverse direction.

While waiting for the plastic casts to set up we continued to check the scene, were able to follow the tracks of all three subjects, the victim and the two suspects, the victim being accompanied from the location where the vehicle was parked to the scene of the homicide by the suspect wearing cowboy boots, down over the bank and in to the pit. The second suspect, in tennis shoes, tracks were also followed down in to the pit but took a different more circular route to the same location where the homicide occurred, and aⁿ victim's foot print, approximately one or two steps south of where the actual homicide occurred, we located a small broken chrome plated piece of pot metal, which was retrieved and marked evidence No. 15. This piece of pot metal was on top of the victim's footprint, indicating it may have been a broken portion from the suspect vehicle, that had snagged on the victim's clothing and had dropped just prior to the time the homicide occurred. The tracks at the actual scene of the homicide indicated that the suspect was either forced to his knees or placed on his knees, there were impressions in the ground which appeared to be toe impressions indicating that this was probably the point where the victim's ankles were tied together.. It is also a possibility from the length of the tails of the ligature device that it may have been tied in to the hands, which were also tied together.

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, Darsha DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

From the appearances of the tracks leading from the vehicle to the scene of the homicide, it is believed that the victim's hands were tied prior to his exiting the vehicle, as there was no indication of any attempt to escape, get away or fight or resist until approximately the two steps where the piece of pot metal was located. At this point there is definite deeper heel impressions from the victim in the ground indicating that he was balking at this point.

From the actual scene of the homicide we then had both suspects footprints leading back up, approximately the same route that the tennis shoed suspect had come in to the pit, going back to the suspect vehicle, reentering the vehicle and leaving the area. Also, during the time while the casts were drying, Investigators Shay, Shultz and Jenkin and Reserve Deputy Charvet conducted an extensive search of the area, attempting to locate a possible murder weapon, also attempting to locate any other possible evidence which may have been left at the scene.

SHAY:

At the completion of our initial crime scene investigation, the surveyor Mike Mansfield then prepared a diagram of the area showing our crime location, the towers as reference points. IT SHOULD ALSO BE NOTED AGAIN AT THIS TIME that this drawing is not to scale. It was signed by Mike Mansfield, Investigator Shay and Investigator Jenkin. It should also be noted at this time that Investigator Shay maintained all evidence gathered at the crime scene and later at the funeral home. This evidence was maintained by Investigator Shay and was later, the following day, logged in to the Grant County evidence room.

On 3/10/85, at approximately 2030 hrs., this Investigator and Investigator Karl Shultz went to Nichols Funeral Home, Ephrata, where the homicide victim was taken to gather possible evidence from the body and to fingerprint the body itself. Upon the Coroner's departure, we asked the Coroner to bag up the clothing of the victim and leave that clothing at the funeral home which the Coroner did do. Again, at approximately 2030 hrs. we did arrive at the funeral home, we noticed upon arrival that the body was laying on a table and that the hands were or had been packaged by the Coroner for these investigators, this to preserve any evidence left on the hands themselves. At this time the body was photographed by Investigator Shay, it was photographed from all angles. At approximately 2038 hrs. Investigator Shultz and Shay then started doing fingernail scrapings of all the fingernails on the victim, starting with the left thumb nail and going down to the left little finger and then the right hand, starting with the right thumb nail, going down to the right little finger. Each finger was scraped, the scrapings were deposited in to individual containers where they were sealed by this Investigator, Investigator Shay, and marked as evidence. We then took a hair sample from the victim's head combing the hair with a clean comb and packaging the hair in a manila envelope and sealing it as evidence. At this time we then seized the victim's clothing where they were properly marked and packaged, using the date, case number and the time seized. The victim was also fingerprinted by Investigator Shultz and assisted by Investigator Shay.

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/FBI/L. Boyd
AND WITNESSED BY:

000021
SIGNED:

Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 22

UNFOUNDED

SEARCHED BY: INDEXED BY:

DATE: APPROVED BY:

DATE:

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, Darsha

DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

On 3/11/85, at approximately 0900 hrs., this Investigator having all the evidence maintained in the crime scene van and locked up and the keys maintained by this Investigator I then began processing making sure all evidence was properly marked, properly sealed and a proper log maintained. The evidence was then logged in to the Grant County Property Room and given directly to Chief Deputy Larry Boyd. The evidence was logged in on 3/11/85 and the evidence was assigned property receipt No. 1834.

JENKIN:

On 3/11/85, Monday, at approximately 1500 hrs., preparations were being made to conduct an autopsy of the victim at Nichols Funeral Home in Ephrata, Washington. The autopsy was not started until approximately 1515 hrs., at the time of the beginning of the autopsy in the room were the Coroner, Penny Sibley, Deputy Coroner, Don Swanson, Dr. Ronald Gill, retired, Investigators Michael Shay and R. F. (Dick) Jenkin and the manager of Nichols Funeral Home, Bill Warner. Dr. Gill performed the autopsy, performing a full torso and head autopsy of the victim; during the torso part of the autopsy fluid samples and organ samples were collected from the victim by Dr. Gill for testing purposes. Also, the stomach contents of the victim were collected to help tie down the time of death and possibly when the victim had last eaten and what he had last eaten. The coroner indicated during this portion of the autopsy that there was no indication of any internal injuries or major life threatening diseases to the victim, the autopsy then proceeded to the head of the victim. After the scalp was laid back to observe the top of the cranium it was noted by the doctor that there were two (2) areas on the top of the crown of the skull which showed some hemorrhaging between the scalp and the skull. Upon entering the cranial cavity and examining the brain, Dr. Gill indicated that the hemorrhaging on the exterior of the skull may have indicated some severe hair pulling, but he did not believe it indicated any major blows to the top of the head, as there was no indication of any hemorrhaging inside the skull. Dr. Gill also indicated that there was no indication of coo and contraco to substantiate any type of heavy blow to the top of the head. During the course of the autopsy several photographs were taken of the victim. After the head portion of the autopsy was performed, the doctor went back to the intial wound area in the throat, upon questioning, Dr. Gill indicated that he felt the wound in the throat was created by one continuous motion by the cutting instrument. He felt that it might have snagged partially while going through the trache, which would indicate the slight miss in alignment in the cut on the exterior epidermis of skin. When asked about blade length or approximate length of the cutting instrument involved, Dr. Gill stated that he felt the blade length was at least 5" inches in length and maybe longer, due to the fact that the depth of the wound, where it entered the left side of the victim's throat penetrated to a point where it totally severed the trachea and opened a small hole in the front of the esophagus, the wound continuing across the front of the throat in an upward direction, severing the right carotid artery. The wound also on the left side showed a small knife type hole, which was separate from the long gash - this portion of the skin was removed by Dr. Gill to be ob-

STATEMENT TAKEN AND WITNESSED BY: CC: M. Shay/FBI/L. Boyd

000022
SIGNED:

Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 23

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ADDET ☐ INVESTIGATED BY

DATE LAB APPROVED BY

DATE

GRAV COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, Darsha DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

served at the laboratory to determine whether or not the hole was made by the weapon penetrating from the outside or penetrating from the inside out.

When questioned upon time of death, Dr. Gill indicated that the death could have occurred any time within 24 hours prior to the discovery of the body, although he felt that it probably occurred within 8-9 hours of the discovery of the body. Dr. Gill also indicated from the wound, that it took approximately 5 minutes for the victim to bleed to death. He did not go in to detail as to whether this was total death or this was brain damage. Also, at this time, at the conclusion of the autopsy at approximately 1700 hrs., is when the Coroner turned over evidence items No. 37, the victim's glasses, No. 38, the Caravell gold colored wrist watch and Evidences No. 39, A. B. and C, which were the silver colored Zippo lighter, the yellow book of matches and one copper penny. These items were turned over to Investigator Shay, or maintained by him until entered in to evidence. A determination also was made by the Coroner, Penny Sibley, at this time to keep the victim on ice for approximately 1 week, to see if we would be able to determine an identity of the victim before making arrangements to have the victim's teeth charted by a forensic dentist.

On 3/12/85, Tuesday, at approximately 10:30 A. M., Investigator M. Shay and Investigator Jenkin returned to the scene of the crime to walk back through the scene, reobserve what had been observed on Sunday, possibly to attempt to reenact a portion of the crime, with the knowledge gained from previous investigation and the autopsy. At the actual location of the homicide, by feeling the ground, Investigator Jenkin was able to find two depressions, approximately 8-10" inches apart, and approximately the length of the victim's lower legs north of the toe impressions, which Investigator Shay and Investigator Jenkins felt were the knee impressions of the victim. We placed ourselves in that same position, kneeling and in an upright position, and Investigator Shay was in this position and Investigator Jenkin took the position of Investigator Shay's right hand side, approximately where we believed the suspect wearing the cowboy boots was standing, and reenacted a motion of the left hand gripping the hair on the crown of the victim's head and making a stabbing, jerking, slashing motion across the front of the throat, which approximated the same left to right and upward motion as would create a wound like the victim had. At this point we continued on a little farther as far as what would happen to the victim at that point if he was let go and let fall forward, and our approximate body position in falling forward was nearly identical to that which the victim was located.

SHAY:

It should be noted at this time that we then did an area search for any evidence that we may have missed, such as papers from the vehicle, or any weapon used again, covering both sides of the roadway to the pit, and the pit area itself. We then did follow the suspect footprints in and out from the roadway in to the pit, again verifying and double checking the routes which were taken, again the route taken by the suspect wearing the cowboy boots and the victim were directly

STATEMENT TAKEN
AND WITNESSED BY:

CC: M. Shay/fbi/ L. Boyd

000023
SIGNED:

Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 24

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY

DATE LAB APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, Darsha DATE 3/13/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

from the car north in to the pit area, the tennis shoe track going in approximately 15 feet west from where the cowboy boot went in around the small wire pile down in to the pit and then joining the victim and the suspect with the cowboy boots at that grassy location at the bottom of the pit. After the homicide occurred the tennis shoe track, along with the boot track going out around the wire pile of the west/southwest end of the pit and then entering back in the vehicle.

After leaving this particular area, Investigators Jenkin and Shay then went to the south office for the Ephrata South Deputies and made several phone calls. On 3/13/85, at approximately 1530 hrs., this Investigator contacted an informant in the Royal City area in reference to the homicide. The informant advised that the informant believed the victim was that of one DARSHA SINGH, who resided at 13 SE and D SE, Royal City, Washington, the Royal Orchards. I showed this informant a photograph of the victim, the informant advised that it was indeed DARSHA SINGH, who was from India and of Indian descent. This informant advised that the informant wanted to stay totally confidential as the informant feared of it's own safety; the informant at this time advised that this particular person lived with or was related to a subject known as SUK COMMANDER SUDO who is believed to be the President of Ford Motor Company, out of India, was advised that Sui Commander Sudo is believed to own the Royal Orchard and lives from time-to-time at the Royal Orchard and has maintained a status of residency in Canada, unknown location in Canada. Was advised that the orchard believed to be run by illegal aliens from India, not only the Royal Orchard but another orchard on Beverly Burke and 10 SW, in the Royal City area. In checking with the Marshal of Royal City, I was advised that he had contact with a subject by the name of HARVANT; believed to be the spelling. This Harvant worked at the Royal Orchard and drives a sub-compact red or wine colored vehicle, believed to be living a house at the Royal Orchard on 13 & D SE, Royal City.

Later same date contacted a second informant. Contact was made by this investigator and Investigator Jenkin, this informant again was shown a photograph of the victim, informant advised that informant did know this person and this person's name was in fact DARSHA SINGH and did reside at the Royal Orchard in Royal City, Washington. This informant also advised that DARSHA SINGH was that of Indian descent and that DARSHA SINGH was a cousin to SUK COMMANDER SUDO. During the course of this interview with the informant, this informant too stated that the informant was in fear for their personal safety and did not want the informant's identity revealed in any way shape or form. We then asked if this informant could give us any information in reference to the Royal Orchard, informant said that informant could, however, again stressed that they did not want this information leaking back. The informant then stated that informant believed (D. Jenkin) that the orchard property both located at 13 & D SE, in Grant County, and also the vicinity of Beverly Burke Road and 10 SW in Grant County, were purchased under front names and financed by the Indian government. The information informant provided was that they had heard that if there was any property that these people wanted to purchase, cash was no object. Informant also stated that the operation included the smuggling of illegal alien Indians through Canada in to the State

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name <u>Unknown</u> CASE # <u>85-1865</u>	Crime <u>271 - Homicide</u> VICTIM <u>SINGH, Darsha</u>	DATE <u>3/13/85</u>
--	--	---------------------

(1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED
--	---

of Washington by placing these Indians in apple tree shipment containers during the winter months. The informant indicated that SU COMMANDER SUDO seemed to be the head man of the operation and that there was a lady in Canada who the informant did not know, running the operation there. The informant also indicated that they had observed at the location of 13 & D SE, several of the Indian subjects wearing what the informant thought to be some type of military headgear, campaign or fatigue cap or barret style hat. When questioned by Investigator Jenkin if any of the subjects at that location of 13 & D SE wore long beards, the informant indicated yes. My next question being if the informant was aware of an organization among the Indian government known as SIEKS, the informant indicated that they did and were aware of that type of organization, that they were assassin or execution type squad; the informant stated that informant felt that some of the people at this orchard were connected with that execution squad or organization. Informant also stated that the SINGS and the SIDUS (SUDOS) are all related, one or two main families, and that all of the Indians at the orchard were of those two families. The informant also indicated that they had heard these Indian subjects call each others SIEKS.

This informant also noted that a small red sub-compact vehicle was located at the residence at that orchard at 13 & D SE. At this time the interview was concluded and Investigator Shay and Investigator Jenkin left the informant. In a what may be related event, the Grant County Dispatch received a complaint from an anonymous male caller on 3/10/85, at 0145 hrs., CR 85-1859, complaining and advising of a small red car a 4-door sedan, Washington License SRL651 had been parked near the Chevron station in the middle of the roadway at Desert Aire, however, complainant advised that they had observed what appeared to be several Mexican subjects in the vehicle and they appeared to be assaulting another subject in the vehicle. At the time the complaint was received at the Sheriff's Office, a Deputy was dispatched to the scene but was unable to locate anything in regards to the incident. This anonymous male caller did call back the morning of 3/13/85 and identified himself, but requested to remain as an anonymous informant due to fear for his personal safety. The anonymous caller gave more details as to what he observed, stated that the vehicle was a small red sub-compact 4-door sedan, stated that he had observed the vehicle more than once on the early morning hours of 3/10/85, between approximately 0130 hrs., and 0200 hrs., that the last time he had seen the vehicle it had been traveling north bound on SR 243 in the Beverly area, but he did not see the vehicle proceed north from the railroad bridge which crosses 243, just north of Beverly. It is believed by Investigators Shay and Jenkin that this incident probably is directly related to the homicide and what our last caller reported was the beginning of the assault which inherently resulted in the victim's death.

MICHAEL SHAY
 R. F. (Dick) JENKIN
 3/13/85 - Time finished transcribing 2:20 A. M. 3/14/85

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, Darsha DATE 3/14/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

- 1 - None
2 - None
3 - None

4 - **BENSON, John Norris**
DOB 10/03/61
704 N. Water
Ellensburg, Washington 98926
Phone no. 925-4784
Parents address - 1027 213th. Place SW, Lynnwood, Washington 98036
Earlier name for Lynnwood would be Alderwood Manor, Washington
Their phone number 206-776-7768

John Benson was one of the three persons who initially observed the body. He approached within about 10 feet of the body, decided that yes, it was a body and left the area without further disturbing the scene. He contacted the driver of a sewer truck who called the report in to the Sheriff's Office. He provided a complete statement on tape.

YUTANI, Jeffrey Kazuo
DOB 05/01/63
204 N. Sprague
Ellensburg, Washington 98926
Phone No. 962-6945
Parents address - 4813 East Mercer Way, Mercer Island, Washington 98040
Phone number 206-232-5444

Jeff Yutani was in the party of three who initially observed the body. He was first to spot the body. He pointed it out to Benson and Pollard. He gave a statement.

POLLARD, John Eric
DOB 05/22/64
1110 D Street
Ellensburg, Washington 98926
Phone No. 962-5161
Parents Address - 4638 88th. Ave. SE, Mercer Island, Washington 98040
Phone No. 206-232-3709

John Pollard was in a party of three persons who initially observed body. He provided a statement stating they had been rabbit hunting and target practicing when they observed the body.

MYRICK, Jerry
HOLLEY, Phillip
P. O. Box 485, Quincy, Washington
787-4698

ORIGINAL

GRAM COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, Darsha DATE 3/14/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

These two subjects were observed on dirt bikes under the wooden power pole electric lines to the north of the crime scene. At approximately 0915 hrs. on March 10, 1985. Officer Charvet contacted them a few minutes later, away from the crime scene, they stated that their parents owned the circles nearby. They further stated they had seen new 4X4 tracks along the fence line which were not theirs. I believe the fence line referred to would be along the electric pole line.

JEWELL, Brayton

Complete identification and address was obtained by Sgt. Howard and given to Officer Shay. Brayton Jewell rode his dirt bike down a dirt road which provided access to the gravel pit. He was stopped and guided the rest of the way out. Hit boot sole was photographed for further reference.

TWO PERSONS IN SEWAGE TRUCK, whose names were obtained by Officer Charvet and turned over to Investigator Shay.

5 - None

6 - I collected examples of the ammunition that John Benson, John Pollard and Jeff Yutani were shooting. John Pollard gave me 3 rounds of CCI, .22 long rifle ammo. and 3 rounds of Remington .22 long rifle ammo. Yutani gave me a single 20 gauge cartridge. He said it was hand loaded, with No. 8 shot. I placed all the cartridges in to a single box and sealed it with evidence tape. The container will be placed in to evidence.

7 - With officer Charvet's assistance, I photographed:

A: Brayton Jewell's boot

B: Brayton Jewell's boot with measuring tape in the photograph

These two photographs will be logged in to evidence after the roll is used. They are no. 1 and no. 2 on a new roll of 1000 ASA film.

8 - None

9 - Refer to the Investigator's report

10 - I was at the Wanapum office and received a phone call from Dispatcher Debbie Shay informing me of a discovered body. She provided complainant's name stating that he was a truck driver who had called at the request of 3 persons who had found the body. The body was described as being bound, located in a gravel pit on Beverly Burke Road. I was to meet the three persons who discovered the body on Beverly Burke Road approximately one and one-half miles from the intersection on SR 243. I was in my patrol car at 0901 hrs., and out with 3 persons who discovered the body at 0904. They were waiting on the north side of Beverly Burke Road exactly 2 miles by the odometer from Beverly Burke's intersection with Highway 243.

STATEMENT TAKEN AND WITNESSED BY: CC: M. Shay/FBI/L. Boyd

000027
SIGNED:

Jon Melvin/mat

PAGE: 3

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARF BY: ARREST ☐

INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRAM COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SINGH, Darsha DATE 3/14/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

I obtained their names and dates of birth while finding out what they had observed. They stated that they had been out rabbit hunting and target practicing. They said that they had hiked over from the switch yard. They further said that they had been target shooting in the gravel pit for 10 to 15 minutes before they saw the body. John Benson had gotten nearest to the body; he had approached within about 10 feet. From where I met the three there were two dirt roads leading off to the north side of Beverly Burke; one road ran northwest, it was on this road that John Benson had contacted the septic truck driver who called the office. The second road initially ran north and then turned and runs northeast. The three persons who discovered the body pointed the gravel pit as being to the northeast from where I had met them. I directed Pollard and Yutani to remain at the edge of Beverly Burke Road, I also told them not to let anyone come down the northeast road or travel towards the gravel pit. I had John Benson guide me to the body. He traveled through the sagebrush, first on the east and south side of the dirt road, then crossed it, approached the gravel pit from the west side. John Benson waited at the west edge of the gravel pit. I approached the victim I observed the victim laying stomach down with his hands tied behind his back and his feet tied together. He was laying with his face turned towards the side, away from me. I observed a white ashen complexion, I observed a large amount of blood from the person's neck. I could not tell whether the blood was from the neck or possibly from the outside of the face. I touched the victim's right cheek, there was no warmth and there seemed to be rigidity in the muscles. Having confirmed that the victim was deceased, I exited the gravel pit to the west by the same route I had approached the victim. I notified dispatch of the situation and the report was confirmed.

In returning to Beverly Burke Road, Benson and I observed a set of footprints on the Southeast side of the dirt road where we crossed it. We avoided them and continued back to where I had initially met the three (3) discovering persons. Shortly thereafter I observed dirt bikes about 1/4th. mile to the north of the gravel pit. They were under the wooden pole power lines. I then observed reserve officer Charvet northbound on Beverly Burke Road with his family. I flagged him down and requested that he try to go around the crime scene area and contact the motorcyclists. About this same time the motorcyclists started east bound. Officer Charvet later returned with their names, addresses and phone as listed in the witness section. The complainant with the sewage truck had returned sometime during this process. I had earlier observed that there were numerous sets of truck tracks on the road which ran to the northwest. I talked to the driver and he said that this was his 5th. trip in this morning down the road running to the northwest. He stated that he hadn't seen anyone in the area, except for the 3 persons who earlier reported the body to us. I let him proceed down the road running to the northwest with directions that he was not to go anywhere new and that he was not to get out of the vehicle except for where he was working at the other end. No one else approached this scene until Investigator Shultz and Shay arrived. I briefed Shultz on what I knew.

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name <u>Unknown</u> CASE # <u>85-1865</u>	Crime <u>271 - Homicide</u> VICTIM <u>SINGH, Darhsa</u>	DATE <u>3/14/85</u>
--	--	---------------------

(1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED
--	---

After a photo record was made of the three discovered shoes, I was directed to maintain the scene at the road edge and take statements from the three (3) persons who discovered the body. Part way through the statements was when Brayton Jewell came through from the north on his motorcycle. Officer Charvet and I photographed one of his boots. The Coroner arrived and coordinated with the Investigators.

At approximately noon the crime scene was moved in and I observed and assisted with the casting and photography. Sgt. Howard and I later measured to tower No. 5, where the body had been. I drove a 2 foot piece of pipe in the ground at about where the top of the victim's head had been. This was judged from the blood spot, which had been under the victim's neck. This piece of pipe is the point which was located by the surveyor. I observed the surveyor locate his reference point just to the west of the gravel pit. It was marked with a metal implement driven about 1 foot in to the ground. Sometime during the day I recall someone commenting on a bright red small car which was going by Beverly Burke Road. I recall this car was a 2 door and had smoked rear windows. I had the impression it was a relatively late model, probably 1979 or newer. At the time the particular make of car did not registere, he had the general outlines of a Chevrolet Chevette. A comment was made at the time that the car had gone by earlier today.

At approximately 1645 hrs. I cleared with the rest of the officers.

11 - John Pollard
 Jeffrey Yutani
 John Benson

12 - End of report

JON MELVIN
 Deputy Sheriff
 Grant County Sheriff's Office

JM:mat

GRAV COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, EDWARD TERREL DATE 3/19/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

1 - Victim:

SMITH, Edward Terrel
19800 Pacific Highway South
Apartment C205
Seattle, Washington

Mr. Smith is 26 years of age, DOB 8/11/58

2 - None

3 - None

4 - Witnesses:

JOSEPH W. PURCELL
King County Department of Public Safety
Major Crimes Unit
King County Courthouse
516 Third Avenue
Seattle, Washington 98104
Office Phone No. 206-344-3868

MARILYN R. HATORRI
Latent Print Examiner
King County Department of Public Safety
King County Courthouse
516 Third Avenue
Seattle, Washington 98104
Office Phone No. 206-344-7512

SOUZA, Dave
5509 Parkway
Madison, Wisconsin 53565
Phone No. 608-233-2612
He is the uncle to the deceased on the maternal side of the family

POFF, JOE E.
17059 SE Wax Road
Kent, Washington 98042
Home Phone 206-630-5601 - work Phone 206-852-8500
He is the partner/owner of Shannon & Associates and the employer of deceased

LAVINE, Kimberly Diane
19800 Pacific Highway South

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: M. Shay/Coroner/King
AND WITNESSED BY: County S. O.

000030

Signed: Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 1

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward Terrell DATE 3/19/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

4 - Continued

Seattle, Washington
No. C205

She is a white female, 27 years of age, DOB 1/2/58, she is 5'7", 135 lbs. brown hair, brown eyes, employed by the Department of Defense. Her immediate supervisor being that of Doug Freeman, 206-839-3128, her work phone number 206-442-4770.

5 - None

6 - Physical evidence:

Physical evidence under this supplemental report was found in the victim's vehicle, being that of a 1985 Toyota Corolla, temporary license D-5827895, the color being a rose/grey color, 4 door sedan, this vehicle was located at the westbound rest stop above Vantage above I-90 in Grant County. The vehicle was searched by King County Detective, Joseph Purcell, Marilyn R. Hattori, a latent print examiner of King County. Also present during the search was Investigator Shay of the Grant County Sheriff's Office and Investigator Jenkin of the Grant County Sheriffs Office.

The items from the vehicle were seized by Joseph W. Purcell, Detective of the Major Crime Scenes Unit, King County Department of Public Safety, they were immediately turned over to Investigator Shay/Jenkin of the Grant County Sheriff's Office for bagging, case number, date and item number.

Under Evidence No. 40 will be that of the vehicle itself, being a rose/grey colored 1985 Toyota Corolla 4-Door, with a Washington temporary license License No. D-5827895. This vehicle is being currently stored at the Grant County Sheriff's Department shop which is locked and secured and is to be moved to a locked and sealed location and maintained as evidence.

Evidence No. 41, will be that of the left front floor mat, this floor mat was removed at the scene, that being of I-90 westbound the Vantage Rest Stop.

Item No. 42, the right front floor mat.

Item No. 43, the right rear floor mat.

Item No. 44, the left rear floor mat.

Item No. 45, the left rear seat, trace evidence.

Item No. 46, is the right rear seat, trace evidence.

GRAV COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward Terrel DATE 3/19/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

6 - Physical Evidence - Continued:

- Item No. 47 - right rear floor floor mat, trace evidence
- Item No. 48 - right rear floor mat - trace evidence
- Item No. 49 - is the right front floor mat - trace evidence
- Item No. 50 - the right front seat - trace evidence
- Item No. 51 - the right front seat - trace evidence
- Item No. 52 - the right front seat - trace evidence
- Item No. 53 - right front seat, lower back portion - track trace evidence
- Item No. 54 - left front seat - trace evidence
- Item No. 55 - left front seat - trace evidence
- Item No. 56 - top of left front seat - trace evidence
- Item No. 57 - left front seat - trace evidence
- Item No. 58 - left front floor mat - trace evidence
- Item No. 59 - left front floor mat - trace evidence.
- Item No. 60 - left front floor mat - trace evidence
- Item No. 61 - left front floor mat - tract evidence
- Item No. 62 - left rear seat - trace evidence
- Item No. 63 - rear center floor - trace evidence
- Item No. 64 - left rear head liner, trace evidence
- Item No. 65 - left rear tire, trace evidence
- Item No. 66 - right rear tire, trace evidence

The above items 41-66 were all seized at the scene prior to removal from the scene to the County Shop, maintained by the Sheriff's Office. These items were seized by Purcella and Hattori, packaged by same. and turned over to Investigators Shay and Jenkin.

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/Coroner, King
AND WITNESSED BY: County S. O.

000032

SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 3

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRAND COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward Terrel DATE 3/19/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

6 - Physical Evidence - Continued:

Evidence No. 67 - was a note from the right pocket of a green in colored jacket found in the rear portion of the vehicle, being the left rear seat. That note had this message on it: The front side said, Dave/Eva Saturday, 3:00, then it had the name TAPHIA, underneath 1825 Harbor Avenue E., #10, telephone number 323-8538, and had the letter U-5, and was signed Deb. On the second side it had Saturday the 22nd. at 10:30, soft corner of Denny, go Right and left at Mertst and Harbor, 2nd., bldg. on right.

Item No. 68 was a Safeway Receipt, dated 6/15/84, this was from the Broadway Safeway, it was also found in the right jacket pocket.

Item No. 69, was that of two summer gold lottery tickets from Pay & Save, these were also found in the right pocket of the jacket.

Item No. 70 - being that of 3 pearl drop matchbooks, one Pay & Save matchbooks, these were found in the left pocket of the jacket.

Item No. 71 - being that of a Super Sonics vs. LA Clippers at the KingDome Ticket, dated February 24.

Item No. 72 - was one dark hair from the coat collar of the red jacket.

Item No. 73 - was one black pin from the coat collar, this being a dollar bill or silver dollar pin with the logo.

Item No. 74 - was a white pin located on the opposite collar, of the green jacket.

Item No. 75 - was the olive drab jacket which was found in the rear seat of the vehicle, the left side.

Item No. 76, was a tour book and and road atlas, found on the right front door pocket.

Item No. 77, one birthday card and accounting interview booklet found in the right front floor.

Item No. 78, was 6 maps of owners pamphlets found in the glove compartment of the vehicle.

Item No. 79 - was a bottle of suntan lotion from the glovebox.

Item No. 80 - was a green ledger book found in the left front door pocket of the vehicle.

Item No. 81 - was one Yashica 35 MM camera with case and strap, which was found

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/coroner/King
AND WITNESSED BY: County S. O.

000033

SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 4

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85=1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward Terrel DATE 3/19/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

6 - Physical Evidence - Continued:

in the left rear seat.

Item No. 82 - was one Coca Cola bottle, found from the console between the driver's seat and the passenger's seat.

Item No. 83 - was one can of Turtle Wax, found in the trunk of the vehicle.

Item No. 84 - was a trunk carpet mat.

Item No. 85 - was a vacuuming of the trace evidence, the front portion of the passenger compartment.

Item No. 86 - was a vacuuming of the rear portion of the passenger compartment.

Item No. 87 - was a carpet sample from the vehicle.

Item No. 88 - is a beige seat sample, this being the rough, or the fiber sample from the seat.

Item No. 89 - is a sample of the back of the seat - trunk side.

Item No. 90 - is a nauga-hide sample from the front seat.

Item No. 91 - is the headliner sample.

Items 87-91 are controlled samples, removed from the vehicle.

Item No. 92 - 39 latent prints removed from the vehicle removed by Marilyn Hattori

Item No. 93 - the film canister removed from the Yashika 35 MM camera

Item No. 94 - the 4 tire impressions taken from the victim's vehicle tires, these impressions were laid on white paper, using fingerprint ink.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT ITEMS NO. 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, and 92 were logged in to the Grant County Evidence Room and then checked out of the evidence room and given to Marilyn Hattori and Joe Purcell of King County for processing at the King County Laboratory, being property receipt No. 1851 logging the property in to evidence dated 3/19/85 at 0224 hrs. and released to Joseph Purcell on 3/19/85 at 0226 hrs.

All other evidence is being maintained by the Grant County Sheriff's Office, being stored at the Grant County Sheriff's Evidence Room.

7 - Photographs were taken by Investigator Shay of the Grant County Sheriff's Office

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/Coroner/King
AND WITNESSED BY: County S. O.

000034 Michael Shay/mat
SIGNED:

PAGE: 5

UNFOUNDED ☐ CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY _____ DATE APPROVED BY _____ DATE _____

GRAV COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

	Defendant's Name <u>UNKNOWN</u>	Crime <u>271 - Homicide</u>	
CASE # <u>85-1865</u>	VICTIM <u>SMITH, Edward Terrel</u>	DATE <u>3/19/85</u>	

(1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED
--	--

6 - Physical Evidence - Continued:

taken with a Canon AE1 35MM Camera, using a flash assist, first roll of film that of ASA 200 speed film, the second roll of film being that of ASA 400 film. Photographs taken of the evidence, which were seized, and of the vehicle itself.

Photograph No. 1 - taken at 2055 hrs., 3/19/85 was of the front portion of the vehicle.

Photograph No. 2 - taken at 2056 hrs., is of the temporary license of the vehicle in the back window of the vehicle, D over 5827895.

Photograph No. 3 - taken at 2056 is of the rear of the vehicle showing the license plate bracket.

Photograph No. 4 - taken at 2057 is of the left side of the vehicle.

Photograph No. 5 - taken at 2057 is of the right side of the vehicle.

Photograph No. 6 - taken at 2209 hrs., is of the olive green jacket

Photograph No. 7 - taken at 2211 hrs., is of the note from the right pocket of the jacket, from the right side.

Photograph No. 8 - taken at 2211 hrs., is of the writing on the note.

Photograph No. 9 - taken at 2212 hrs., is the back side of the note and the writing on the note.

Photograph No. 10 - taken at 2213 hrs., is of the summer gold lotto tickets, from Pay & Save, taken from the jacket.

Photograph No. 11 - taken at 2213 hrs., is the back side of the summer gold lotto tickets.

Photograph No. 12 - taken at 2222 hrs, is the contents of the left jacket pocket, matches of the Seattle Sonics tickets.

Photograph No. 13 - taken at 2245 hrs., is of the contents of the right front door pocket.

The second roll of film, being that of ASA 400 film.

Photograph No. 1 - taken at 2254 hrs., is the contents of the glove compartment, showing maps, owners manuals, etc..

Photograph No. 2 - taken at 2306 hrs., is the green auto expense ledger.

STATEMENT TAKEN AND WITNESSED BY:	CC: M. Shay/Coroner/King County S. O.	000035	SIGNED: M. Shay/mat	PAGE: 6
UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	CLEARED BY: ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATED BY	DATE APPROVED BY	DATE

GRAHAM COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward Terrel DATE 3/19/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

7 - Photographs - Continued:

Photograph No. 3 taken at 2307 hrs. is the camera and case in the vehicle.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THE ABOVE Photos were taken on 3/18/85. The next series of photos will be that of those taken on 3/19/85.

Photograph No. 4 - taken at 1157 hrs., is a photograph of the odometer reading showing 00127.4, trip meter showing 245.6.

Photograph No. 5 - taken at 1158 is the same as photograph No. 4.

Photograph No. 6 - taken at 1200 hrs., is of the fuel gauge showing the needle at the 1/2 way point.

Photograph No. 7 - taken at 1202 hrs., is of the radio showing the dial on the FM and approximately 103.

Photograph No. 8 - taken at 1207 is the left front of the vehicle, would be the passenger compartment with the door open.

Photograph No. 9 - taken at 1207 is of the left front of the vehicle, from the rear seat.

Photograph No. 10 - taken at 1208 hrs., is of the left front passenger compartment of the vehicle, from the rear seat.

Photograph No. 11 - taken at 1208 hrs., is the right front of the vehicle from the door way.

Photograph No. 12 - taken at 1209 hrs., is of the left rear seat area from the door.

Photograph No. 13 - taken at 1210 is the right rear seat.

Photograph No. 14 - taken at 1215 hrs., is a photo of the leg room using a tape measurer showing the six inch leg room, this being the left side rear.

Photograph No. 15 - taken at 1215 hrs., is a photo of the leg room from the right rear seat area, using a tape measurer, showing approximately 8" inches of leg room.

Photograph No. 16 - taken at 1216 hrs., is of the left rear tire tread.

Photograph No. 17 - taken at 1216 hrs., is of the right rear tire tread with tape measurer.

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay, Coroner/King
AND WITNESSED BY: County S. O.

000036

SIGNED: M. Shay/mat

PAGE: 7

UNFOUNDED ☐ CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY: DATE APPROVED BY: DATE

GRAV COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward Terrel DATE 3/19/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

7 - Photographs - Continued:

Photograph No. 18 - taken at 1217 hrs., is of the brand of tires showing a Bridgestone RD, 108 steel, size 155SR13.

Photograph No. 19 - taken at 1217 is of the right rear tire.

Photograph No. 20 - taken at 1218 hrs., is of the right rear tire with tape measurer.

Photograph No. 21 - taken at 1218 hrs., is of the right rear tire.

Photograph No. 22 - taken at 1219 hrs., is of the right front tire with tape measurer.

Photograph No. 23 - taken at 1219 hrs., is of the right front tire.

Photograph No. 24 - taken at 1220 tires, is of the left front tire with tape measurer.

8 - None

9 - VICTIM:

SMITH, Edward Terrel
Age 26 years
DOB - 8/11/58
19800 Pacific Highway So. No. C-205
Seattle, Washington

Mr. Smith is a white male, 5'6", 135 lbs., black hair, brown eyes.
The subject's father, who was the person notified was EDWARD H. SMITH, residing at #4 Slab Ridge Road, Assonet, Mass., 02702, phone 617-644-5470. Next of kin, or identification was made on 3/19/85, a approximately 1600 hrs. The nature of death appears that the victim died from a severe knife wound to the throat. The Coroner, Penny Sibley, pronounced the subject dead at the scene, the scene being located at Beverly Burke Road and 243.

10 - See Officer's report.

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/Coroner/ King
AND WITNESSED BY: County So. 0.

000037

SIGNED: M. Shay/mat

PAGE: 8

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐

INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - HOMICIDE
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH Edward T.

DATE 3/19/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

10 - On 3/18/85, while in the Yakima area with Investigator D. Jenkin of the Grant County Sheriff's Office we received a call from Chief Deputy, L. Boyd reference to an abandoned vehicle which was located on the I-90 westbound at the Vantage viewpoint. Advised that the vehicle was that of Edward T. Smith from Seattle who was listed from Seattle as a missing person. We were requested to respond to that location from the Yakima area to take a look at Detective Purcell's photograph of their victim to see if their victim may indeed be our victim.

At approximately 1630 hrs., Investigator Jenkin and this officer arrived at the Vantage viewpoint where we made contact with Detective Purcell and lab. technician, Marilyn Hattori. Upon making contact with them we asked if we could see their photographs of their victim, Purcell then produced their photographs and I produced our photographs. Upon Purcell and Hattori looking at our photographs they knew at that time that their victim was indeed our victim. Upon Investigator Jenkin and my looking at their photographs we could observe that their victim was indeed our victim, that the physicals matched, the description matched and his belt was that which the victim from Grant County was wearing at the time of demise. The particular. At that particular point, Sgt. Howard had the victim's father and was enroute to Ephrata to have him view the body to make an identification on that body. Sgt. Howard had returned to the scene where the vehicle was located and was advised at that time that our homicide victim was indeed the victim from King County, as far as the missing person of King County was concerned. At that time Sgt. Howard then took my photograph of the victim and showed the victim's father that particular photograph wherein an identification was made of the homicide victim.

Upon our arrival we noticed that Purcell and Hattori were processing the victim's vehicle and had numerous items of evidence already seized. Instead of breaking their particular investigation, they were indeed treating this vehicle as a possible homicide vehicle and were gathering the evidence at that time and treating it as a homicide/missing persons associated vehicle. Instead of trying to take over that investigation, we offered our assistance in gathering the evidence they needed, at which time they had agreed that this vehicle should be processed front and bottom, inside and out, and had mentioned that we were about to lose our natural lighting and would probably be best if we would impound the vehicle and take it to an indoor storage. At that time I notified radio to have a rotation wrecker sent to the scene, which they advised Smith's Towing out of Ephrata would be enroute. We then assisted Purcell and Hattori in processing the vehicle and Hattori doing the majority of the work, as she is a lab. technician for King County Department of Public Safety. Our assistance was just that of maintaining the evidence after it was seized by Hattori. Upon processing the inside for trace evidence, the floor mats, Hattori and Purcell then put what is known as "hard evidence" on the two windows, one being just on visor of the rear view mirror, the other on the back window, and one on the center of the vehicle. The vehicle was shut and was loaded on the wrecker and transported to Ephrata where it was then put in to the Sheriff's Office shop located in Ephrata itself. The vehicle once, inside the shop, was then processed

STATEMENT TAKEN
AND WITNESSED BY: CC: M. Shay/Coroner/King
County/L. Boyd

000038 Michael Shaw
SIGNED:

PAGE: 9

UNFOUNDED ☐ | CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ | INVESTIGATED BY _____ DATE APPROVED BY _____ DATE _____

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/19/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

10 - Evidence:

by Purcell and Hattori, Jenkin and Shay. The vehicle process was mainly done at the county shop for latent lifts which was done by Hattori and those lifts were maintained by Hattori after they were lifted. They were entered in to the Grant County Property Room and released back to Hattori, trying to maintain the chain of evidence; also items such as paper items and the victim's camera and items which could be processed for latent prints were also turned over to Purcell and Hattori to be processed in the King County Laboratory.

The victim's father was taken to the Nichols Funeral Home, Ephrata, to positively identify the body and to view the body. Sgt. Fred Howard and Chief Deputy Larry Boyd escorted Mr. Smith to the funeral home where the identification was made.

While processing the vehicle at the County Shop, Investigator Jenkin logged the evidence, Investigator Shay took photographs of the vehicle and assisted in the packaging of the evidence, along with Detective Purcell of King County. While the evidence was being removed from the vehicle itself, Mailyn Hattori processed the outside of the vehicle starting from the right door around to the right rear trunk area, the left rear, to the left front around the front, back over to the right door. After processing the outside of the vehicle she then began processing the inside of the vehicle.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED that several samples of trace evidence were taken from the vehicle not only at the scene at this location or where it was located, but also the County Shop. Those samples were packaged in containers and maintained by the Grant County Sheriff's Office as trace evidence. Upon the entering for the inside of the vehicle for latent dusting, we took a vacuum cleaner, being a new vacuum cleaner, using new bags, vacuumed the front portion for trace evidence and vacuumed using another new bag, the rear portion of the vehicle for trace evidence.

After the vacuuming was done, then Marilyn Hattori then again began processing the inside of the vehicle for latent prints. She did retrieve approximately 39 latents from outside and inside the vehicle, these latents were again maintained by Marilyn Hattori of King County.

Once finished processing the vehicle, the evidence was maintained by D. Jenkin and Investigator M. Shay of the Grant County Sheriff's Office where it was logged in to the Grant County Property Room on 3/19/85, property receipt No. 1851. The items that were released to King County, Detective Purcell, were released on 3/19/85, at 0226 hrs. Upon leaving the County Shop area, the compartment, or the storage room in which the car was left was secured, the doors were then taped off as "homicide evidence" and several strands of evidence tape were taped across the opening of the doors. Upon returning on 3/19/85, in the AM hrs., this Investigator then proceeded to photograph the vehicle again. Upon returning to the County Shop, none of the seals had been broken and this Investigator then started

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/Coroner/King
AND WITNESSED BY: County S. O.

000039

SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 10

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐

INVESTIGATED BY

DATE LAB APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name <u>UNKNOWN</u>	Crime <u>271 - Homicide</u>	
CASE # <u>85-1865</u>	VICTIM <u>SMITH, Edward T.</u>	DATE <u>3/19/85</u>

(1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED
--	--

10 - Continued;

photographing the vehicle again. Photographs were taken at this time of the odometer readings and the trip meter readings, the odometer reading being that of 001274.7 and the trip meter being that of 245.6. Also, took photograph of the radio showing the radio on the FM mode, with it on the channel of approximately 103. This Investigator then inserted the key, turning the ignition on to the "on" position so he could read the fuel level on the tank and also to see what channel was actually on. The radio was on Z103 FM out of Richland, Washington. The fuel gauge then read 1/2 tank. Photographs of all were taken. This Investigator then sat in the seat of the vehicle, the driver's seat appeared to be extended quite a ways back. This Investigator noted that the seat appeared to be in a comfortable position that he would operate that particular vehicle. The seat being in approximately the right location.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED at this time that this Investigator is 6'1", 220 lbs., the victim is 5'6", 135 lbs. It appears that the seat had most probably been pushed back by the suspect for easy operation of the vehicle. It should also be noted that the steering column is an adjustable steering column and it was down however, I had no problems in turning the steering wheel. In turning the mirrors the right rear view mirror was adjusted for the seat position, the way it was found by this Investigator and the left mirror position however, was tipped all the way in and the rear view mirror was a little out of adjustment. This Investigator also took photographs of the knee clearance or the seat clearance in the back seat and there was approximately 6" inches of clearance from the top of the back seat to the back of the front seat and there was approximately 8" inches of clearance on the right passenger side between the top of the back seat and the back of the front seat.

While I was processing the car and taking photographs of the car at this time, on 3/19/85, Investigator Jenkin was at the Wanapum Area, in a helicopter owned by the Chelan County Sheriff's Office and operated by Sgt. Peterson, flying that particular area for any other evidence and possibly the victim's girlfriend. It is unknown at this time whether she is a homicide victim or not; they flew that particular area with no results. After sitting in the seat, and photographing the inside dash compartment of the vehicle, this Investigator then photographed the tires, all four times of the vehicle, with and without tape measurer and then proceeded to roll fingerprint ink on those tires to take and ink impression of the tires. Ink impressions were taken of all four vehicle tires and were marked as evidence and are currently being stored in the Grant County Sheriff's Evidence Room. They have an Evidence Room No. of 1852.

On 3/19/85, Investigator Karl Shultz and Undersheriff, Larry G. Hively went back to the scene, or the location of where the vehicle was found to search any garbage cans that might be in that particular area for any possible evidence; they also checked with the Department of Transportation to check to see when the

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/19/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED. |
|--|---|

10 - Continued;

last time the garbage cans had been dumped. They found nothing in the garbage cans and the garbage cans had been dumped on 3/16/85, and had already been covered up at the landfill in the Ephrata area.

On March 19, 1985, received a call at 1908 hrs. from Les Flowers, Manager of the Marlett Motel Lodge, who advised that on 3/6/85, Mr. Ed Smith had called the motel and made reservations for the 8th. and 9th., for one room with two people. He also had asked Mr. Flowers if they brought another couple over if they would be able to accommodate those people also, and at that time he advised that he would be able to. Mr. Flowers advised that Smith had never arrived at the Marlett Motel lodge. Personal contact will be made with Mr. Flowers by Investigator Shultz on 3/20/85.

MICHAEL SHAY
Investigator
Grant County Sheriff's Office
754-4645 754-2011

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: Michael Shay/Cornier/
AND WITNESSED BY: King County S. O.

000041
SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 12

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY

DATE LAB REPORT BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime 271-Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM _____ DATE 3-19-85

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|---|

- (1) None
- (2) None
- (3) None
- (4) None
- (5) None
- (6) None
- (7) None
- (8) None
- (9) None

- (10) The following report contains information on a homicide victim found in Grant County off the Beverly Burke Road on Sunday, March the 10th, 1985.

On Sunday, March 10, 1985 Trooper Cowan was patrolling Highway 17 near the Rocky Ford area, south of Ephrata. He stopped a pedestrian which was hitchhiking southbound on SR17. His name was Kenneth F. Meyer. He has an address in Washtucna, Washington, his date of birth is 8-17-44. He has an expired Washington Driver's License the last five digits are 568NP. The pedestrian had long straight hair down to his shoulders. He had a full beard, his hair was black, he wore no glasses, he had a backpack and had a blue parka coat with blue jeans. He also had approximately one-half inch cut on his right middle finger. The wound appeared to be inflicted recently. There were blood stains on his blue parka coat on his left shoulder. The cut was located approximately one-half inch from the end of his finger between the first and second joint. This subject was uncooperative and refused any medical attention, nor did he offer any explanation for the cut on his hand. Later that afternoon at approximately 2:05 pm Trooper Cowan observed another pedestrian travelling eastbound on Interstate 90 just east of George, who was identified as James L. Allen. He had an address in Desmont, Idaho. He produced an Idaho identification card with his picture, his date of birth was 7-24-62, social security number 518-82-6787. *Please see note on Page 2

On March 16, 1985, a saturday, the Department of Transportation advised the State Patrol of an abandoned vehicle in the Viewpoint area just east of Vantage on Interstate 90. This was a greyish colored vehicle and apparently abandoned in the Rest Area for approximately one week. Trooper Cowan arrived at this vehicle at 4:00 pm. A check of the identification number came back

STATEMENT TAKEN
AND WITNESSED BY:

CC: M. Shay/L. Boyd

000042

SIGNED: Trooper J. Cowan

PAGE: 1

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime 271-Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM _____ DATE 3-19-85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

- (10) No stolen. There was a temporary vehicle license displayed in the rear window. On the rear of the car was a sticker from Burien Toyota. The Washington State Patrol radio attempted to locate the owners by calling Burien Toyota. Trooper Cowan observed that the vehicle was unlocked and proceeded to do a cursory search of the vehicle. The driver's door was opened and along with the left rear door. In the back seat was a brown windbreaker jacket which covered a camera. Trooper Cowan walked around to the passenger side of the vehicle and opened the door and checked the glove box. On the right front seat, he observed two white buttons. In the console was a pepsi-coke bottle, a greeting card with an envelope was located between the seat and the right door. A trunk latch was located under the driver's seat and the trunk was opened. The trunk was empty except for a can of wax. The trunk lid was closed and a pink tag was placed on the vehicle. All the doors were locked except for the driver's door which was left open, in case the vehicle was to be impounded that evening. Radio was having a difficult time locating the owner of the car and Trooper Cowan left the scene. Later that evening Trooper Dick Nettleton came in service and went back to the vehicle and secured the driver's door.

On Monday March 18th Trooper Cowan along with Trooper Lane went back to the scene of the abandoned vehicle where they contacted a King County Deputy and a person from the Crime Laboratory in Seattle. All the items in the vehicle appeared to be in relatively the same position as they were observed Saturday by Trooper Cowan. From this point on Grant County and King County Sheriff's Department handled the processing and investigating of the crime scene.

Respectfully submitted,

Trooper Jim Cowan
Washington State Patrol
Ephrata Division

Jim Cowan

*Please note that the time of contact with subject James L. Allen by Trooper Cowan was approximately 12:00 noon on March 10, 1985

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

M. Shay

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH DATE 3/22/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

1 - None

2 - None

3 - None

4 - VOQUELLIA JOHNSON
19800 Pacific Highway South
Apartment C-206
Seattle, Washington
206-824-7246

It should be noted Johnson works days, is in residence after 4:00 P. M.

D. M. FREIMUTH
District Supervisor for Department of Defense Contract Audit Agency
Department of Defense - Department of Justice
Seattle Branch

SANDY OLSON, Auditor
Defense Contract Audit Agency
Res: 4600 Davis Avenue So.
No. U-104
Renton, Washington
Telephone 206-271-2665

EMMONS, Lew
Kimberly's immediate supervisor for the Defense Contract Audit Agency
Department of Defense - Department of Justice
Seattle Branch
206-442-4770 - business

POFF, Joe,
Victim's - Edward Smith's immediate supervisor from Shannon & Associates
606 West Gowe
Seattle, Washington
206-852-8500 - business

NORIKANI, Bob
Manager of First Interstate Bank
Box 3534 Terminal Annex
Seattle Industrial Branch
Seattle, Washington
206-292-3781

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/22/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

SHERYL LININGER
12908 SE 202 Place
Kent, Washington

She is the manager for the Mobil oil station No. 19117, located at 19924 Pacific Highway South, Seattle, Washington.

SHARON SLOAN

Assistant Manager for the Angle Lake Condominiums, residing at 19800 Pacific Highway South, Apartment B-102, Seattle, Washington

5 - Property Missing at this time would be:

1. Mobil Credit Card to Edward T. Smith and Kimberly D. Levine, account No. 89453646131002

2. VISA card to Edward T. Smith, account No. 43D Bank/other financial account numbers

3. First Interstate Bank Card for Edward T. Smith, account No. 43D Bank/other financial account

It should also be noted that this is his savings and checking account number for First Interstate Bank.

4. First Interstate Bank card for Kimberly D. Levine and Edward T. Smith, Account No. 43D Bank/other financial account This is a joint checking account and savings account for both.

5. Nordstrom Credit Card to Edward T. Smith, account No. 43A Credit/debit card numbers

6. City-Bank Master Card to Kimberly D. Levine, account No. 43A Credit/debit card numbers

7. Sears card to Kimberly D. Levine, account No. 43A Credit/debit card numbers

8. VISA card to Kimberly D. Lavine, 43A Credit/debit card numbers

9. G. E. contract or audit for airplane parts from the Defense Contract Auditing Agency, Department of Justice. This particular contract unknown as to it's value, but could be anywhere from five million to a billion audit for G. E. Was signed out by Kimberly D. Lavine on Friday, March 8, 1985, for an audit interview with G. E. in Seattle on the 11th. Believed that the contract or audit was placed in to the victim's vehicle in to the trunk portion, was unable to located it either at the defense department, the residence, nor in the vehicle.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED that all nine (9) items listed above are missing at this time, none were located in the residence, in the vehicle, or on the person of Edward Smith.

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/L. Boyd
AND WITNESSED BY:

000045
Michael Shay/mat
SIGNED:

PAGE: 3

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/22/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE, OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

6 - Evidence listed below will be that found at the residence of Edward T. Smith and Kimberly Levine at 19800 Pacific Highway South, Apt. C205, pursuant to a search warrant, served at that particular residence on 3/20/85. The evidence from this search warrant was marked with 1 through 30-K, K standing for King County.

EVIDENCE 1-K

Is a picture of Kimberly D. Levine, found in the kitchen drawer, located on the north end of the residence.

2-K

Seized at 1734 hrs., is a photograph of Edward T. Smith, wearing the olive drab coat or jacket, which was found in the vehicle. Again, found in the kitchen drawer

EVIDENCE 3-K

Seized at 1743 hrs., is of a picture of Ed Smith, which was found in a film packet on the kitchen table. In this photograph showing Mr. Smith wearing the olive green jacket with two buttons on the collars, one on each collar

EVIDENCE 4-K

Seized at 1747 is of a black boot with three Mobil charge slips, found on the kitchen table, account number on the Mobil charge slips 43A Credit/debit card numbers

EVIDENCE 5-K

Seized at 1750 hrs., is of an orange notebook found on the kitchen table.

EVIDENCE 6-K

Seized at 1755 hrs., is of an address book located in a Coleman cooler, which was located in the livingroom area, along the east wall.

EVIDENCE 7-K

Seized at 1759 hrs, is of a black comb which was seized from a brown corduroy jacket inside pocket, this was located on a livingroom chair at the desk, in the center of the livingroom.

EVIDENCE 8-K

Seized at 1800 hrs., was a Visa card receipt account 43A Credit/debit card numbers
this was found on the inside pocket of the corduroy jacket in the living room

STATEMENT TAKEN
AND WITNESSED BY: CC: M. Shay/L. Boyd

000046

SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 4

UNFOUNDED ☐ CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY: DATE: APPROVED BY: DATE:

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/22/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

EVIDENCE 9-K

Seized at 1813 hrs., is an envelope with a bank statement found in the livingroom area, is a bank statement for First Interstate to Ed Smith, a February bank statement.

EVIDENCE 10-K

Seized at 1820 hrs., is of a Mobil receipt dated 3/1/85, account No. 43A Credit/debit card numbers
This also being found in the livingroom area.

EVIDENCE 11-K

Seized at 1829 hrs., is of a resume' of Edward T. Smith, which was found in the desk of the livingroom area.

EVIDENCE 12-K

Seized at 1840 hrs., is of a red comb found in a green backpack, believed to belong to Kimberly D. Levine, this was found near the entrance area to the livingroom from the outside, or the main door in to the residence.

EVIDENCE 13-K

Seized at 1853 hrs., is a Nordstrom receipt, dated 12/23/84, found in the green Army jacket belonging to Mr. Ed Smith.

EVIDENCE 14-K

Seized at 1900 hrs., if a bank statement from First Interstate Bank, belonging to Kimberly D. Levine, also a joint account with Edward T. Smith, account No. 43D Bank/other financial found in the desk of the livingroom. This would be a February bank statement.

EVIDENCE 15-K

Seized at 1906 hrs., this is a VISA card statement - February account No. 43A Credit/debit card numbers
[redacted] This was found in the desk of the livingroom.

EVIDENCE 16-K

Seized at 1911 hrs., is two paycheck stubs, one for Kimberly Levine and one for Edward Smith. Stubs for February found in the desk in the livingroom area.

EVIDENCE 17-K

Seized at 1913 hrs. is a City Bank Mastercard statement for February, 1985, to

STATEMENT TAKEN AND WITNESSED BY: CC: M. Shay/L. Boyd

000047

SIGNED:

Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 5

UNFOUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐

INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/22/85

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none">(1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none">(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT(11) STATEMENTS(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|---|

Kimberly Levine, account No. 43A Credit/debit card numbers found in the desk in the livingroom.

EVIDENCE 18-K

Seized at 1920 hrs., is of a Sears account stub for Kimberly D. Levine, account No. 43A Credit/debit card numbers found in the desk in the livingroom.

EVIDENCE 19-K

Seized at 1938 hours, is a VISA card receipt dated 1/13/85, for downpayment on a 1985 Toyota, found in the desk in the livingroom.

EVIDENCE 20-K

Seized at 1941 hrs., is of a purchase agreement on a 1985 Toyota with Burien Toyota dated 1/13/85, found in the desk in the livingroom. Also, a business card for the agent of Burien Toyota, being that of Pat Dillon.

EVIDENCE 21-K

Seized at 1947 hrs., is a delivery sticker for a 1985 Toyota, found in the desk in the livingroom.

EVIDENCE 22-K

Seized at 1951 hrs., is receipt No. 5419 for payment on vehicle insurance dated 1/18/85, for the amount of \$190.00 with Broadway Insurance, signed by T. Blanco, also a business card from the desk in the living room.

EVIDENCE 23-K

Seized at 2020 hrs., is of a church document for Greater-Seattle Intergroup found in the closet of the master bedroom, this is showing five (5) possible contacts that he may have had within that church.

EVIDENCE 24-K

Seized at 2026 hrs., is of the US Airforce Master Personnel Record for Kimberly D. Lavine, found in the stereo cabinet in the master bedroom.

EVIDENCE 25-K

Seized at 2036 hrs., is of a rental agreement with Sound Property Management found in the closet of the master bedroom.

EVIDENCE 26-K

STATEMENT TAKEN
AND WITNESSED BY: CC: M. Shay/L. Boyd

000048
SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 6

UNFOUNDED ☐ CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY DATE APPROVED BY DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/22/85

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none">(1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none">(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT(11) STATEMENTS(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|---|

Seized at 2039 hrs., is of a portrait of Ed Smith and Kimberly Levine found in the spare bedroom.

EVIDENCE 27-K

Seized at 2045 hrs., of three (3) letters to Kimberly Levine from an old boyfriend found in the masterbedroom closet.

EVIDENCE 28-K

Siezed at 2054 hrs., is of a Pacific Northwest Bell telephone bill for March found in the mail which was delivered to the residence.

EVIDENCE 29-K

Seized at 2055 hrs., is of a Visa statement account No. 4115-700-077-813 on Kimberly Levine, the March bill found in the mail which was delivered to the apartment.

EVIDENCE 30-K

Seized at 2057 hrs., is of an account statement for March, with Toyota Credit Corporation, found in the mail at the residence.

It should be noted that all evidence was marked with case No. 85-1865, the date 3/20/85, the time which it was seized, with my initial, M. Fourz, and the evidence number.

EVIDENCE 31-K

Not relating to the search warrant is a sign-out sheet from the Defense Department Auditor's Branch, this sign-out sheet was given to this Investigator by Freimuth District Supervisor of the Auditor's Branch, this shows Kimberly Levine signing out a G. E. contract or audit, showing the date of sign-out 3/11/85 and the return date of 3/12/85. This sheet was given to this Investigator on 3/21/85.

EVIDENCE 32-K

Being that of a Security Clearance documents - it is numerous documents from the Department of Defense on Kimberly D. Levine, security clearance with them. This was given to this Investigator by Sgt. May, which was given to him by Mr. Freimuth of the Defense Department. This being seized on 3/21/85.

7 - Photographs

Photographs were taken by Investigator Shay, Grant County Sheriff's Office.

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/22/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

These photographs were taken at the residence of Kimberly D. Levine and Edward T. Smith, pursuant to a search warrant issued out of King County District Court. Photographs were taken with a Canon AE1 using flash assist, using ASA 200 speed film.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 1

Taken at 1652 hrs., is of the doorway from the outside of the residence.

PHOTOGRAPH NO. 2

Taken at 1653 hrs., is of the door showing apartment C-205.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 3

Taken at 1655 hrs., is of the doorway from the inside of the residence.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 4

Taken at 1656 is the livingroom closet.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 5

Taken at 1656 hrs., is of the north wall, showing the typewriter and desk in the livingroom.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 6

Taken at 1657 hrs. is of the south wall of the livingroom from the wall sign located next to the main entrance to a lamp, approximately midway in the room.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 7

Taken at 1657 hrs., is that of the southeast livingroom wall and chair.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 8

Taken at 1658 hrs., is of the east wall of the kitchen and livingroom.

PHOTOGRAPH No.9

Taken at 1658 is of the north wall, also showing the kitchen table, and showing two packs of Newport 100s on the table.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 10

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/22/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

taken at 1659 hrs., is of the kitchen area.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 11

Taken at 1700 hrs., is a picture on the north kitchen wall. This is a hand-drawn picture with the name Kim.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 12

Taken at 1700 hrs. is of the north kitchen wall, showing the name Ed, again a hand drawn picture.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 13

Taken at 1700 hrs. is of the pantry off of the kitchen.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 14

Taken at 1701 hrs., is of the hallway.

PHOTOGRAPH no. 15

Taken at 1701 hrs., is of the spare bathroom. This bathroom being located in the center hallway, south side of the residence.

PHOTOGRAPH no. 16

Taken at 1702 hrs., is of the spare bedroom west wall.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 17

Taken at 1703 hrs., is of the spare bedroom east wall.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 18

Taken at 1703 hrs., is of the master bathroom from the hallway.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 19

Taken at 1703 hrs., is of the master bathroom from the doorway.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 20

Taken at 1704 hrs., is the master bedroom, west wall, showing the TV stand and the telescope.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 21

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/22/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. |
| (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. | (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. |
| (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. | (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. |
| (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. | (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. |
| (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. | (11) STATEMENTS. |
| (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |

Taken at 1704 hrs., is of the master bedroom, north wall, showing the dresser and the bed.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 22

Taken at 1704 hrs., is of the master bedroom, northwest corner, showing the dresser and the closet area.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 23.

Taken at 1705 hrs., is of the stereo-TV center in the master bedroom.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 24

Taken at 1705 hrs., is of the closet in the master bedroom.

SECOND ROLL, using that of ASA 200 film.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 1

Taken at 1759 hrs, is of the green Coleman cooler, located in the southeast corner of the livingroom. This is the cooler which had the address book.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 2

Taken at 2111 hrs., is of the tennis shoe belonging to Kimberly Levine, showing the tennis shoe approximately 10" inches long, using a measuring device.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 3

Taken at 2112 hrs. is of the same tennis shoe print, with a measuring device, showing 3 1/2" inches wide at the ball of the foot.

PHOTOGRAPHS 4 THROUGH-17

Are photographs taken after the search was completed, showing the condition of the house as we left it.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 4

Taken at 11:14 hrs. is of the kitchen.

PHOTOGRAPH NO. 5.

Taken at 2114 hrs., is of the kitchen and dining area.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 6

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/22/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

Taken at 2115 hrs., is of the southeast portion of the livingroom.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 7

Taken at 2115 hrs., is of the north wall of the livingroom.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 8

Taken at 2116 hrs., is of the south wall of the livingroom.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 9

Taken at 2116 hrs., is of the calendar on the livingroom closet door.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 10

Taken at 2117 hrs., is of the spare bathroom.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 11

Taken at 2117 hrs., is the east wall of the spare bedroom.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 12

Taken at 2118 hrs., is of the west wall of the spare bedroom.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 13

Taken at 2118 hrs., is of the master bathroom.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 14

Taken at 2119 hrs., is of the master bathroom, showing the TV and stereo stand.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 15

Taken at 2119 hrs., is of the master bedroom, showing the telescope

PHOTOGRAPH No. 16

Taken at 2119 hrs., is of the master bedroom, showing the dresser.

PHOTOGRAPH No. 17

Taken at 2120 hrs., is of the search warrant and search warrant return, left in the residence itself.

It should be noted that Wall No. 1, will be marked on the back by this Investigator

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/22/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

as Roll No. 9 in the sequence of this investigation, starting with roll No. 9 Photograph 1 through 24. The second roll taken during this search warrant will be listed as Roll No. 10, the sequence to be maintained 1 through 17.

8 - None

9 - None

10 - On 3/20/85, this Investigator proceeded from the Grant County area to King County Department of Public Safety to contact Detective Joe Purcell of the King County Police, Major Crimes Division, in reference to this particular case. I arrived at approximately 0830 hrs. in the King County Police Department, did contact Joe Purcell and his Sgt., Sgt. May as well as his immediate Lieutenant. A brief conference was made in reference to this case and it was discussed that the search warrant would be needed to enter the residence of Kimberly D. Levine, at this time a missing person and Edward T. Smith, at this time a homicide victim.

After the one hour meeting in reference to this case, we then went up to the King County Prosecutor's Office and made contact with King County Deputy Prosecutory S. H. Ulery; a discussion was had with Ulery, whereas, the facts of the crime were discussed. We then were asked to write down the basic facts of the crime so she could discuss it with an appellate court attorney, which was done, she presented it to the Appellate Court attorney and the search warrant was then typed by the Deputy Prosecutor, Ulery. After the warrant was typed by Ulery, again the warrant was checked by an Appellate Attorney advisor before it was presented to a District Court Judge for signature. After this Investigator read the search warrant from back front page to back page, it appeared to him that it was correct in the facts and it was presented to District Court Judge, Betty Howard, of the Seattle District Court. The Search Warrant was signed 3/20/85, by District Court Judge, Betty Howard, was served the same date 3/20/85 at the residence of Kimberly D. Levine and Edward T. Smith located a 19800 Pacific Highway South, Apartment C-205, Seattle, Washington. The time of service at the residence was 1647 hrs., the residence was opened by the assistant Manager, Sharon Sloan, the warrant was served on the residence at that time, that time being 1647 hrs., 3/20/85.

Before any searching was done photographs were taken of the entire house showing it's original condition starting from the livingroom, working towards the kitchen area down the hallway, photographing the spare bathroom, spare bedroom, master bath and master bedroom. During the search, this Investigator was accompanied by Detective Joe Purcell, Department of Public Safety and Latent Lab Technician, Marilyn Hattori, also with the Department of Public Safety. We were also assisted by Detective Joe Purcell's immediate supervisor, Sgt. May, with the King County Department of Public Safety. Sgt. May, however, did not stay during the entire search, and he stayed for approximately 30 minutes.

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/22/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

After the photographs were taken, Marilyn Hattori began a search in the livingroom area. This Investigator and Detective Purcell started in the kitchen area where several photographs were seized, working our way around to the livingroom area. In the livingroom area working our way in to the spare bathroom, then in to the spare bedroom, then in to the master bathroom and then in to the master bedroom. 30 items of evidence were seized from that particular evicence; again they were marked with the date, time, case number and the evidence number, along with my initials. They were packaged immediately upon the seizure. A copy of the search warrant was left in the livingroom area of the residence, as well as a copy of the search warrant return. A copy of the search warrant was also left with the manager of the Angle Lake Estates, as well as a copy of the search warrant return.

Prior to leaving the residence, which was searched, Detective Joe Purcell made contact with the neighbor of Edward T. Smith, that being Ms. Johnson, residing at C-206; in talking with Ms. Johnson, she stated that on 3/8/85, she had gone to bed at approximately 2300 hrs., and she had noticed that the 1985 Toyota belonging to Smith and Levine was parked in front of the doorway of their particular residence and was at that residence at 2300 hrs. She advised that she had heard an engine start on 3/9/85 at approximately 5:00 A. M., that morning, she advised that she did not look out her door however, but she did hear a man and a woman talking in front of her door, and believed was almost certain that it was Levine and Smith.

On 3/21/85, this Investigator, assisted with Detective Joe Purcell, returned the search warrant to the District Court of Seattle along with the search warrant return. It was stamped with a search warrant number, that number being 05304 On 3/21/85, Purcell and this officer then started contacting associates of Levine and Smith. The first one contacted was D. M. Freimuth, with Defense Contract Audit Agency, he is the District Manager or Supervisor for Defense Contract Audit Agency. A statement was taken from Mr. Freimuth who advised that he had employed Kimberly Levine in June of 1984, after she had made an application for their particular agency in Massachusetts. She came highly recommended from the Massachusetts agency and requested employment in the Seattle area. He advised that when they are hired with their agency they have a one year probationary period and during her time at the Seattle agency he had absolutely no problems with the quality of her work, the fact that she got along with everyone in the office, she was timely, he felt that she was going to have no problems making her probation and at that time had no problems with their particular agency. He also had stated that she did have a security clearance and at that particular time they were missing a General Electric audit file from their office, which she had checked out on Friday the 8th., and then handed us a sign-out sheet for that particular audit, he advised that they sign it out for the day that they are going to present it to the particular company, that day being 3/11/85. It is not uncommon practice to take those particular case files home with them during the weekend so they don't have to come to the office on the date they are to meet with the contractors. In this particular case they believe that is what has happened.

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: Michael Shay/L. Boyd
AND WITNESSED BY:

000055

Michael Shay/mat

SIGNED:

PAGE: 13

UNFOUNDED ☐ CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY: DATE APPROVED BY: DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/22/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

He then asked this Investigator, as well as Purcell if we had seen the contract for an Audit that matches the description in the residence and we advised him at that time that we had not. We had gone through all documents within that residence and we did not see anything of that nature. We also advised him that it was not in the vehicle and advised him that we did not locate that particular audit contract.

We then talked to Kimberly Levine's immediate supervisor being that of Lew Emmons, also with the Defense Contract Audit Agency, took a statement from Lew Emmons, he advised that he had no personal knowledge of any of her associates other than those at work. He did not know who they socialized with or anything of that nature. He also showed some concern in reference to this particular G. E. audit. When asked what the audit may have entailed, he advised it could have been anywhere from a five million dollar audit to a billion dollar audit and that it was for aircraft parts for the military. He advised it was aircraft engine parts. Mr. Emmons did advise that she was a good-efficient employee and that there had been no problems with her work whatsoever.

We then talked to Sandy Olson, who is an Auditor for the Defense Contract Audit Agency and a very close friend, or working friend with Kimberly Levine, she advised that they had gone out together several times but that they had never planned on doing any traveling together. She also advised that she did know that Mr. Smith was a reformed alcoholic and was attending AA classes, that he did not drink. When asked if she knew whether or not they used any type of narcotics, she said they had had talks about that in the past and that neither one of them were ever known to have used narcotics. We asked if she knew of any of her friends, she mentioned a John Rova who used to work for that particular agency, she being Sandy Olson also advised us that Kimberly had made comment about her old boyfriend who is a black male, believed to be living in Maine or Massachusetts and had lived with this particular subject for approximately a year and had not parted in the best of terms. That was the only indication of any problems in Kimberly Levine's past. When asking Sandy Olson if it appeared that Edward Smith and Levine were very close, she advised that they appeared to be deeply in love and there were no outward signs of any problems between the two of them.

We then contacted Mr. Joe Poff, with Shannon & Associates, the immediate supervisor for Edward T. Smith. A statement was also taken from Mr. Poff in reference to this incident. He had advised that Mr. Smith started employment with Shannon and Associates in December of 1984, and that Mr. Smith was a very conscientious worker that he was timely, that he never missed a days work at that particular agency and that starting in January he did work at that agency on Saturdays, which was not mandatory, however, he did show up because it was a busy season. When asked why it is not mandatory, it is an overtime day, they do come in to do the CPA work on Saturdays so they can help the rush for that particular time of the season. He advised that usually when Mr. Smith wanted time off, or was going to take some time off, he would first notify Mr. Poff and let him know. There was some talk by Mr. Smith that he wanted to fly to Massachusetts in April for his father's

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: M. Shay/L. Boyd
AND WITNESSED BY:

000056
SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

14
PAGE:

UNFOUNDED ☐ CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY DATE APPROVED BY DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/22/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

birthday. He said at one time, Mr. Smith did come in on a Saturday and it was such a nice, sunny day that Mr. Smith contacted the Supervisor, Mr. Poff and advised him that he would like to take the afternoon off, the morning and early afternoon off because it was such a nice, sunny day and go for a ride or soak some sun with his girlfriend, Kimberly Levine and that he would return back that evening to do some of his work. Mr. Poff advised that he did allow Mr. Smith to do it back then. When asked what vehicle Mr. Smith drove to work, or how he did get to work, Mr. Poff advised that Ed Smith drove a white Plymouth which he owned most of the time, shortly after they, Smith and Levine had purchased a new vehicle and he had driven the new vehicle, a 1985 Toyota just a couple of times to that office, but most generally he drove his white Plymouth to the office. After taping the interview with Mr. Poff, he then mentioned that a person representing themselves from the Grant County Coroner's office, and described him as possibly Mr. Don Swanson had driven to the Seattle area and contacted him in reference to this case, at which time he advised Mr. Poff that we were thrown off of the particular case thinking that the subject which was killed in the Grant County area, was that of Indian descent.

Also, in talking with Sandy Olson, we asked her also what vehicle Levine drove to work or how she got to work, she advised that Levine drove her 1985 Toyota to work, after they bought that particular vehicle. Before that she would bring the white Plymouth or Ed Smith would drive her to work and then drive himself to work. She said after they bought the new vehicle, however, she did drive the 1985 Toyota. She advised the reason she knew that is because that vehicle is identical to her vehicle. She also when asked what happened, or where she put documents from the agency in that particular agency, she advised that she believed Levine kept all her documents locked in the trunk area of that particular vehicle for safekeeping.

In asking not only Olson but Lew Emmons how the documents were usually carried from that agency, they advised that they had brief cases or attache cases which the department furnished, as well as some employees had their own. In searching the area, the work area for Levine, we did find an attache case that belonged to the department located just behind her back desk, or her desk. We did search her desk work area and was unable to find anything that would give us a clue as to a phone number she may have called or appointments she may have made in the Eastern Washington area.

On 3/21/85, this investigator called the First Interstate Bank and requested to speak to the Manager of that particular bank, being located in the Seattle Branch. A call was made at 1647 hrs., and contact by phone was made with Bob Norikani; I advised him of the nature of my call, I advised him that I was interested in whether or not there was any activity in either Levine's account or the Ed Smith account, knowing that Levine and Ed Smith both had day/night teller cards and also had checking accounts with that particular company. Mr. Norikani advised that in the Mr. Smith account there was not any activity in the month of March, however, in the Levine account, which is a joint account with Levine

STATEMENT TAKEN
NO WITNESSED BY: CC: L. Boyd/M. Shay

000057

SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 15

INDEXED ☐ CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY _____ DATE APPROVED BY _____ DATE _____

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/22/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT (11) STATEMENTS (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

and Smith, there was some activity around the weekend of the 8th., and 9th., and advised that there were a couple of checks which returned on the 11th. That there was a cash machine transaction which returned on the 11th., for an amount of \$40.00. He advised, however, that that transaction could have occurred during the weekend because they are not posted until the following Monday. He also advised that there was a deposit, which could have possibly been a direct deposit made on the 13th. of March in to that particular account. I then asked Mr. Norikani what type of paper it would take to get bank records for their particular accounts for the month of March, he advised it would take a Subpoena or a search warrant. He also advised he would start preparing that paperwork for the Sheriffs' Office so when the paperwork was served on their bank that he would already have that.

Shay

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T.

DATE 3/26/85

- (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
- (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
- (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
- (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
- (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
- (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.

- (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
- (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
- (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
- (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
- (11) STATEMENTS
- (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

On 3/20/85, while doing the search at the Levine/Smith residence in Seattle, Washington, 19800 Pacific Highway South, Apartment C-205, shoes were found in the bowling bags of both Smith and Levine, both being marked Edward Smith the other being marked Kimberly Levine. Inside the Edward Smith bowling bag was shoes, size 8; inside the Kimberly Levine bowling bag were shoes marked size 7. It should also be noted that we found several sets of tennis shoes in the closet and one in the backpack belonging to Levine.

In checking those shoes owned by Kimberly Levine, they were also marked size 7, measurements were 10 x 3 1/2 at the ball of the foot.

On 3/22/85, at approximately 0900 hrs., this Investigator drove to a Mobil station located at Pacific Highway South, approximately 2/10ths. of a mile from the victim's residence, this being the Mobil station which the victim frequently gassed his car up and made contact with the Manager by the name of Cheryl Lenninger who resides at 12808 SE 202 Place, Kent, Washington. The Mobil station is Mobil Oil 1917, located at 19924 Pacific Highway South, Seattle, Washington. In talking with Cheryl Lenninger, I showed her a picture of Levine and Smith at which time she advised that Levine and Smith used to take frequent walks past their service station and did in fact fuel their car at this particular service station frequently. She also advised that Mr. Smith had put in an application for employment with her company, and that the only reason she did not hire him was that because he was over qualified.

In talking with her she could not remember the exact last time they were in to fuel their vehicle. She was then asked if she would have been on duty on the 9th. of March at 0500 hrs., and she advised that she would not. She stated that she would ask her regular tellers if they would remember Levine or Smith coming in and fueling on that particular day. While I was at that particular location, I had contact with the district Mobil representative who was doing inventory at the store at that time and he provided me with a number of the Mobil Credit Card Fraud Unit, which was given to Shultz and Jenkin for credit card checks. Have to see Investigator Shultz's report in reference to the Mobil credit card check for Levine and Smith.

After leaving the Mobil station I then went to the apartment complex in which Levine and Smith resided, contacted Assistant Manager Sharon Sloan, residing at 19800 Pacific Highway South, B-102, Seattle, Washington. I then ascertained from Sharon Sloan if anyone had gained access in to that particular residence during the time of the police lockdown, that being on Monday, March 18, 1985, at which time King County Police had advised them not to allow any entrance in to that particular residence, and to the time which I arrived at the residence on Wednesday, March 20, 1985. Ms. Sloan then advised that no body had access to that particular apartment and that she did not allow access in to that apartment prior to our arrival with the

STATEMENT TAKEN
ID WITNESSED BY:

CC: Shay/Boyd/King Co.

000059

SIGNED:

Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 1

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide

CASE # 85-1865

VICTIM SMITH, Edward T.

DATE 3/26/85

- (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
- (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
- (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
- (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
- (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
- (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.

- (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
- (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS.
- (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
- (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT.
- (11) STATEMENTS.
- (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED.

search warrant. Upon leaving the apartments, I then took mileage from the apartment complex enroute to the Grant County area, taking the route which it is believed the victims may have taken to Grant County. I proceeded from the apartment complex, down Pacific Highway South, northbound to Exit 188, the mileage of that was .8/10ths. of a mile, from 188 to I-5, being 1.2 miles from I-5 to the 405 Exit, Exit No. 154, being 2.1 miles on 405 to the I-90 Exit, No. 11, being 10.9 miles, eastbound on I-90 to the Vantage Highway Exit No. 136, being 126.9 miles. Knowing that the victims did go to the Ginko trail, I then took Exit 136 to the Ginko trails, on the Old Vantage Highway showing 3 miles even, back from the Ginko Trails to the Ginko Museum, was 2.6 miles, and from the Ginko Museum back to I-90 being that of 4/10ths of a mile, back eastbound on I-90, across the Vantage bridge, believing that the victims may have gone to the Wanapum Dam Tour Center, being 5.1 miles to the Wanapum Tour Center, then from there to the homicide scene, being 4.1 miles. Leaving the homicide scene back to 243 northbound to I-90 being 8.1 miles to I-90 and from the intersection of 243 and I-90, or more appropriate Highway 26 and I-90 to Ephrata, via I-90 then to 283 northbound at a total of 31.4 miles to the train tressel just south of Ephrata. The reason for this mileage being taken, was Investigators were given a pice of yellow rope with blue thread through it by the Grant County Coroner. The possibility lies this could be off the same piece of rope with which the victim was tied. Then the mileage from the train tressel back down to the location where the victim's vehicle was located is 29.1 miles.

After taking all the mileage, I then reported back to the Grant County Sheriff's Office. Chief Deputy Boyd and Investigators Jenkin and Shultz and I made contact with those people advising them of what had occurred in the Seattle area, at which time Shultz agreed to do all the credit card checks with the credit card companies, at which time a list of those credit card companies which Levine and Smith had accounts with, and Shultz advised that he would contact those credit card companies and ascertain if there was any time of paper trail. At that time I was advised that an area search was to be conducted on 3/23/85 of the crime scene, the scene which the vehicle was found and the areas in between. On 3/23/85, this Investigator contacted Chief Deputy Larry Boyd, Investigator Shultz and Investigator Jenkin at Wanapum Village, at which time the four of us were to be in charge of search teams at different locations throughout that area. Investigator Shultz was to be in charge of a 15 man search team from the Job Corps, to search the original crime scene, the scene where the body of Mr. Smith was located in hopes of maybe finding some evidence that we may have missed. Chief Deputy Larry Boyd was to take mounted posse and search the areas around the crime scene on horseback, and Investigator Jenkin was to take the other part of the mounted posse and search between Wanapum Village to the overview on I-90 in hopes of finding the missing person, Levine, or any evidence pertinent to this case. They checked the roadside areas, both sides. This Investigator was in charge of the Grant County Search and Rescue Team, which we searched the two overviews, one in the west bound lanes and the other in the

000060

STATEMENT TAKEN
BY: WITNESSED BY:

CC: Shay/Boyd/King Co.

SIGNED:

Michael Shay/mat

PAGE:

2

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/26/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none">(1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none">(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT(11) STATEMENTS(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

eastbound lanes, we divided our search group in to three groups, the first group with me in charge, searched the top area doing a grid type pattern throughout the entire top area of the rest or overview area; searching between the overview and I-90 for approximately 200 yds. to the nearest ravine and being west and 100 yds. East. We then took the rest area itself and entirely searched the rest area itself, while the other two groups of the search and rescue team used block and tackle lines and repelled over the cliffs looking down below the cliffs for any type of evidence that might be at that particular location. There was no evidence found that was pertinent to this case. We then searched the eastbound overview with no results.

MICHAEL Shay
Investigator

MS:mat

000061

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: Shay/Boyd/King County
AND WITNESSED BY:

SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 3

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/26/85

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|---|

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Investigator R. F. Jenkin - 1400 hrs. 3/25/85

On March 12, 1985, at approximately 2015 hrs., this investigator received a phone call at residence from SCHOTT, Lorraine, 17 years of age of Mattawa, hone phone no. 932-4592. Ms. Schott called and stated that on the 9th. of March she had traveled from Mattawa to Royal City and back; on her way up to Royal City on the Beverly Burke Road she at approximately 1430 hrs., she observed a yellow and white sewage truck hauling in and out of the area near where she believed out homicide scene had occurred. She also advised that when she returned from Royal City, at approximately 1600 hrs., she observed what she described is the top of a small tan or pinkish tan colored car parked east of the dirt road intersection, very near to the homicide scene. She also stated that at that time on the 12th. of March, that she had observed at the same time, returning from Royal City, the yellow and white sewage truck. At that same time on Saturday afternoon, still hauling out of the area and thought that maybe the two people occupying that sewage truck may be able to give us some further information.

On March 21, 1985, this officer, accompanied by Detective John Jewett of the Kittitas County Sheriff's Office contacted one Gladys Risner, who runs the Vantage Post Office and Westwind Gift Shop, phone Number 856-2280. She related along with another lady who lives there with her, Ruby Arkeny, that on Saturday March 9, 1985, at about 2:00 P. M., they observed the couple, Edward T. Smith and Kimberly D. Levine, in the Westwind giftshop looking at petrified wood articles. Both Risner and Arkeny stated the couple did not purchase anything, to the best of their recollection that Smith was carrying a camera and had on a tan colored work type shirt, and they believed tan colored pants. They also stated that they believed Levine was wearing a tan colored jacket of some type. Also, on 3/21/85, I made contact with Kathy Best, who lives next door to the post office, her address, Box 49, no telephone. She stated that she thinks she saw a small brownish colored car parked in front of the post office at the time the subjects, Smith and Levine were supposed to have been there. She also stated that she thought she had seen the vehicle parked near the Golden Harvest Cafe around noon that day, although she was not very certain on this information.

Also, on 3/21/85, I contacted Ray Hasbrouck, the owner and manager of the Vantage Motel, after having looked at a picture of Smith and Levine, he stated that he didn't ever recall having seen the two in the area on the weekend in question or ever at any other time. In going through Mr. Hasbrouck's records for the weekend of March 9 and 10, bookings in the Vantage motel included the following:

March 9, 1985, Bailey, Troy R., 2914 44th. Ave. NE, Tacoma, Wash.

STATEMENT TAKEN	CC: M. Shay/L. Boyd	000062	Dick Jenkin/mat
D WITNESSED BY:		SIGNED:	PAGE: 1
FOUNDED	CLEARED BY	INVESTIGATED BY	DATE APPROVED BY
			DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/26/85

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|---|

1977 Cadillac, Washington license GST754, booking was for three people

March 9, 1985, Joule, Brayton, 30706 SE 40th., Fall City, Washington, 1977 Ford, Washington license XH8198, the booking was for 2 people.

March 9, 1985, Bartell, Dalles, Rt. 2, Box 73A, Dayton, Oregon. A vehicle, a 1976 Ford Maverick, Oregon license either GLS937 or GCS937. The booking was for 2 people.

March 9, 1985, Logen, Pat, 110 No. Laventure, Mt. Vernon, Washington, a vehicle, a 1982 Oldsmobile, Washington license GQH706. The booking was for 2 people.

This concludes the bookings for March 9, 1985, at the Vantage Motel.

On March 10, the records indicate:

Yoronowf, Lawrence, 502 4th. Avenue, Prince George, B. C., Canada, vehicle unknown. The booking was for 2 people.

March 10, Rusche, Frank, 16777 SE Azalea, Milwaukie, Oregon, the vehicle a 1978 Volare Plymouth, Oregon license AMZ511, the booking here for 2 people.

This concludes the bookings at the Vantage Motel for March 10, 1985.

In the afternoon of 3/21/85, Jewett and this Investigator contacted William or Bill Fullerton, who lives at Getty's Cove, south of Vantage in Kittitas County; he stated that on the 9th. of March he picked up a blond female hitchhiker, just west of the end of the Vantage Bridge, westbound, and transported her to the Exit ramp in Vantage. Fullerton stated that he could not recall what she stated her first name was, also in looking at the photographs was not able to positively determine whether or not she in fact was the same subject as the photograph of Levine. Fullerton was also not able to tell us exactly what time this occurred, however, he stated he thought it was approximately 1600 hrs.

Also, on 3/21/85, contacted the State Park Ranger at Vantage, for both Ginko State Park and Wanapum State Park, Mike Mahaney, in talking to Mr. Mahaney he stated that the park buildings and tour centers for Ginko State Park were still closed for the season and had not been opened and will not open until near the end of May, so no guest registers were available for anybody to sign. Mr. Mahaney also stated that a subject was living at the Park Service residence approximately 3 miles west of Vantage on the Old Vantage Highway where the interpretative trails for Ginko State Park are located. Mr. Mahaney stated that the subject living at the Interpretative Trails cabin, last name Kessling, James, Paul had been a part-time employee of the Park Service, was

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/26/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

good, dependable man, that he was living at that residence with another summer ranger from the State Park Service, her name being Terest Plue. Mahaney stated that he had not been around on the weekend of the 9th., had been at a meeting on the coast the 8th. and 9th., and that Kessling had been working then that weekend and that he might possibly have seen something.

Kessling was contacted at Wanapum State Park by Detective Jewett and myself, when handed a photograph of the two subjects in question, of Smith and Levine, Kessling glanced at it for approximately 3 seconds and immediately stated that he had never seen the couple before. During the 4-5 minute conversation that ensued between myself, Kessling and Jewett, Kessling may have looked at the photograph again, maybe a total of 2 times, never for over a few seconds at a time, his mannerisms at the time struck both Detective Jewett and myself as being a little different from the norm of the people who we had shown the photograph to, as most of them would look at the photograph anywheres from 45 seconds to a minute and a half studying it before they made a decision whether or not they believed they had ever seen the people before, as opposed to Mr. Kessling's just glancing at the photograph. Because of Mr. Kessling's mannerisms during the short time we talked to him, we returned and talked to Mike Mahaney again, and came up with a date of birth on Mr. Kessling of 10/13/50, SS No. 24 Social Security Number driver's license No. PIC No. 501QL. Also, a vehicle registered to 23 Vehicle Washington license A35884, an older brown Ford van. In talking to Mahaney we indicated that we had some concerns as to the response from Kessling, Mahaney at this time indicated that Kessling was a different type of a fellow, kinda quiet, believed he was from the Wisconsin area; Mahaney also advised that Kessling was the type of individual who with a few days off would take off and just go camping someplace for a day or two in the local area, and believed probably knew the immediate local area fairly well, and he'd just pull off on a side road someplace and camp.

Also, on 3/21/85, all of the other business people in the Vantage area were contacted with no results; not having seen the car by the description which was given, or having seen the couple after having looked at the photograph.

Also, on 3/21/85, while I was at the Ginko Park, located just on the north side of the city limits of Vantage, I observed a partial footprint of a tread design which appeared to be similar to a tread design which I had observed on a tennis shoe at the initial homicide crime scene. This partial footprint was photographed, both by itself and also with a measuring instrument. Also, in talking to Ranger Mahaney, he indicated that the garbage dumpster located there at the Ginko State Park, the garbage cans were emptied occasionally and if the dumpster had not been hauled off and unloaded since last fall and they did not intend to do so, for at least another two-three weeks, just prior to the opening of the tour center itself.

In the evening of 3/21/85, I recontacted Lorraine Schott of Mattawa and talked to her some more about the vehicle which she had observed, on the afternoon of

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/26/85

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT (11) STATEMENTS (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|---|

March 9, 1985. She described the vehicle as being what she could see of it a smaller type car, believed it was parked pointed westbound, over on a dirt road near our crime scene. She stated that she had not been able to see anybody around the vehicle or in the vehicle, and all she could see of the vehicle was about the top 4" inches of the roofline, and a radio antenna sticking up from it. I had Lorraine draw me a sketch to show me basically what she could observe, and her sketch indicated that the vehicle would have been pointed westbound, on that dirt road and she would only to have been able to have seen maybe the top 4-5" inches of the roofline. At that time I made arrangements to take her back to the scene at a later date to have her show me exactly what she had seen this or observed this from.

Also, on 3/21/85, I obtained from Kittitas County a full set of fingerprints, palm prints and hand prints of one Ernest Bershears, who was at that time in custody in the Kittitas County Jail. He had been arrested on the evening of March 11, 1985, in the westbound lanes of Interstate 90, between Vantage and Ellensburg by the Washington State Patrol. Mr. Bershears at that time was operating a stolen vehicle from the Everett area. The vehicle was taken from Everett between 2:00 A. M. and 3:00 A. M. on March 11, 1985, early Monday morning. It is unknown if it is connected at this time, with the homicide, but possibly due to the fact that he was back through the area, may have been involved. The reason for the prints is to submit them to the lab to be compared with the lifts taken from the victim's vehicle.

On March 22, 1985, I made contact with Elleanor Best, P.O. Box 21, Vantage, home phone 856-2216, she works as the night bartender at the Golden Harvest Cafe. She advised after having been shown a picture of Smith and Levine that she believed they were in on a Saturday, felt reasonably certain that it was the afternoon, early evening of March 9th. She stated that they came in to the cocktail lounge of the Golden Harvest shortly after she had gone to work at 5:00 P. M., or 1700 hrs., and was certain that they had left prior to 1900 hrs. She stated that she served the couple a bloody Mary and a Pepsi. She thought that Smith drank the bloody Mary and Levine ordered the Pepsi. She also stated that approximately 5-10 minutes after Smith and Levine came in to the bar and sat at a table, the bar being empty prior to that, three other people came in to the bar and sat up at the bar. She described these people as being two males and one female, white, described the first male as approximately 6'11", in his late 20s to early 30s., wearing a blue baseball cap. The second male subject, in late 30s. to early 40s., approximately 5'9", and the female being a white female in her mid-20s, approximately 5'7", with brown hair. Ms. Best indicated that she did not observe any contact between the contact Smith and Levine with the three people at the bar. She indicated that she had seen them looking back and forth at each other, she also indicated that the three people at the bar were very secretive about their conversation and she was not able to overhear anything that was being said. She advised that Smith and Levine finished their one drink, maybe 20-30 minutes after they

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/26/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

left and that the other three left approximately 15-20 minutes later, this being just prior to 1900 hrs., or maybe a little earlier. This basically was all that Mrs. Best could recall at this time. Also, while talking to Mrs. Best I asked her if she would be willing to possibly submit to hypnotic questioning to see if possibly there was more that she could recall under hypnosis, she stated that she would have to think about it and would get back in touch with us, to give us an answer one way or the other.

Also, on 3/22/85, I made contact with Teresa Plue, the other occupant of the State Park House located at the Interpretive Trails of Ginko State Park. She advised that she had been home at that location on the 8th. and 9th, stated that she had not seen the couple that we were looking for, she also stated that the subject who lived with her, Jim Kessling had mentioned to her, after having talked with us on the prior day that he had recalled when he had returned from Wanapum State Park at approximately 1700 hrs., a subject hitchhiking eastbound on Interstate 90 towards the Vantage Bridge, a white male subject, very shodily dressed, a rough looking type character holding a sign indicating that he was hitchhiking to the Spokane area. Ms. Plue stated that she didn't know how reliable or whether the information that Mr. Kessling had given, how sure or certain he was of the date he thought he had observed this subject. She also did not go in to any more detail about Mr. Kessling or any of his previous history or even if she was aware of his previous history. I asked Teresa Plue if she know if Mr. Kessling had a pair of cowboy boots or ever wore cowboy boots. Ms. Plue indicated she wasn't aware of any boots, cowboy type, that Mr. Kessling owned, and didn't recall ever seeing him wear any. Also, on March 22, 1985, I made contact with Anne Dobler, who lives at 309 Central Avenue South, Quincy, Washington, she was the waitress at the Golden Harvest Cafe on the afternoon of March 9, 1985. I showed her the pictures of Lavine and Smith, she studied the pictures for a long time, could not recall ever having seen the couple before or remember having served them by their appearance. She did state, though in looking at the picture of Kimberly Levine that she asked me if Levine had an accent of any type, when I asked her why she had asked that question, she stated she looked like somebody that may have a Canadian type accent or maybe from some place back east. In talking further with Ms. Dobler, was able to determine that she is in fact a sound oriented type person rather than a vision oriented in that her memories of things, the things that key her memory to different things are the sounds which she relates with the incidents rather than the visions which she has seen. When I asked her if it is possible that she remembered the accent, because she had talked with the people or possibly served them, she stated that it was a possibility, but that the pictures didn't do anything for her at all.

On March 23, 1985, during the extensive search that was conducted of the crime scene area and the area at the viewpoint above Vantage where the victim's car was located, I traveled with 5 volunteers from the Sheriffs Posse, the ground we covered was from Wanapum Village north to the viewpoint, along Highway 243

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/26/84

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

the entire area was pretty thoroughly searched by the six of us, no no avail. Nothing that was clearly connected to our crime scene was located.

On March 24, 1985, I recontacted Lorraine Schott, I took her back up Beverly Burke and had her show me exactly where she had observed the car which she had seen on March 9th. As we were coming down the road she indicated an area approximately 50 yds. west of where we first found the vehicle tracks at the crime scene. This is the area she indicated she had seen the vehicle. She stated she thought it was parked at the time. When she observed it she also indicated that she was certain that she had not seen anybody out of the vehicle moving around and she had not seen anybody in the vehicle. She again stated that she could only see about the top 4-5" inches of the roofline from the area she indicated it is apparent that that was all she would have been able to see. She also was quite certain that when she saw this vehicle was at approximately 1600 hrs. on March 9, 1985. I also showed Ms. Schott a similar vehicle to the victim's vehicle, this similar vehicle being the same color, the same make, the same model, the only difference being the victim's vehicle was a 1985 model, the vehicle I showed Ms. Schott was a 1984 model, she looked at it for a few seconds and was quite certain that it was exactly the same type of vehicle which she had observed near the crime scene on March 9, 1985.

Also, on March 25, 1985, I called Jack Hadley and his partner who operates the sewage disposal truck which Lorraine Schott stated she had observed on the same day, March 9, 1985. In talking to both of those subjects they advised that they had been in fact hauling sewage in and out, hauling it up and dumping it in that area on the 9th. of March, 1985, but that neither one of them recalled having observed a vehicle being parked anywhere near our crime scene. In fact, neither one of the subjects recalled having seen a vehicle anywhere in the area during the time that they were hauling in and out of there, although they both stated that they were not looking for any other vehicles, probably would not have noticed one if it had been there.

End of supplemental report 1500 - 3/25/85

DICK JENKIN
Investigator

DJ:mat

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/26/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT (11) STATEMENTS (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

ADDITIONAL SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

March 25, 1985 -

On March 15, 1985, this Investigator picked up from Nichols Funeral Home a piece of rope which had been left there. This piece of rope was located and recovered by Deputy Coroner, Donald Swanson, at the railroad tressel in the ditch off the north bound lane of Highway 28, just south of Ephrata. This was recovered on March 10, 1985, while the coroner was transporting the body of the victim, Edward T. Smith to Nichols Funeral Home from the crime scene. It is unknown at this time if the rope is related, although it appears to be the same type of rope that Mr. Smith was found bound with at the crime scene. The piece of rope was entered in to evidence and logged in as Item 40.

DICK JENKIN
Investigator

DJ:mat

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM SMITH, Edward T. DATE 3/26/85

- (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
- (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
- (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
- (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
- (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
- (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.

- (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
- (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
- (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
- (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
- (11) STATEMENTS
- (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reference previous statement on 3/25/85, between 10:30 A. M. and 11:00 A. M. I accompanied the informant to the location he indicated which turned out to be approximately 4/10ths. of a mile south of Mile Post 63, on Highway 17, just North of Moses Lake. Informant indicated this was the location where he observed the vehicle pull off the road and the foot traffic after he described afterwards. This scene showed no indication of tire tracks, nor any indication of the footprints, which the informant described. The scene did happen to be at a location where there is an underpass for cattle underneath the highway. This area was checked by this officer, with no results, no other evidence at the scene, with anything that the informant described was actually or did ever occur at that location.

D. JENKIN
Investigator

DJ:mat

000069

STATEMENT TAKEN
D WITNESSED BY:

SIGNED:

PAGE:

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN

Crime Homicide

CASE # 85-1865

VICTIM SMITH, Edward T.

DATE 3/26/85

- (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
- (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
- (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
- (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
- (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
- (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.

- (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
- (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
- (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
- (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
- (11) STATEMENTS
- (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

- 1 - None
- 2 - None
- 3 - None

- 4 - Howard, Fred, Sgt., Grant County Sheriff's Office
Morlan, Earl R., Sgt., Grant County Sheriff's Office

- 5 - None
- 6 - None
- 7 - None
- 8 - None
- 9 - None

- 10 - After looking at the three pictures taken by the victim., Sgt. Earl Morlan and this officer drove to the Vantage, Washington area. We drove to the Ginko Interpretive area west of Vantage and this officer walked the trails in that area and determined that the picture of the rolling hills was taken from the pathway high on the hill in that area of the Ginko Park.

We then drove to the Ginko Park in Vantage and observed the Indian drawings on the rocks at the Interpretive Center. By matching the shadow casts of the picture with those of the actual drawing, we determined that the picture was taken at approximately 1330 hrs. (with a five minute margin either way, for possible error).

The third picture of the Vantage Bridge, was taken from the Interpretive Center Overlook at Vantage, time of day unknown.

STATEMENT TAKEN
ID WITNESSED BY:

CC: Larry Boyd/M Shay

000070

SIGNED:

Fred Howard, Sgt.

PAGE: 1

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T.

DATE 3/29/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT (11) STATEMENTS (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

Date of Incidents included in this report, March 28, 1985, Investigator R. F. Jenkin.

On the evening of March 28, 1985, I contacted the following occupants, that had been occupants of the Vantage Motel on the evening of March 9, 1985, Troy R. Bailey and his wife, who reside at 2914 44th. Ave. NE, Tacoma, Washington, home phone number 206-927-3138, and their daughter Charlene Hovrud, at 2904 44th. Ave. NE, Tacoma, Washington phone number 206-927-3897. These three people were traveling together and I talked to all three of them in regards to the case. None of them could remember anything that they felt may or may not have been related. Only thing that Charlene Hovrud had to say that may have been of any interest was that they did arrive in Vantage traveling westbound from Highway 26, after dark, had been enroute from Lewiston, Idaho and stated that on that section of roadway from Othello to Vantage that they did not observe any hitchhikers, didn't see anything at all while they were in Vantage. Contacted another subject, a Brayton, and Joule, who resides at 30706, SE 40th., Fall City, Washington, phone No. 206-222-7786, he advised that he was in Vantage for the weekend with his wife and son and friend of his son's, advised that they were dirt biking enthusiasts and had been gone most of the day on Saturday on the Grant County side, riding their motorcycles, that they had not observed anything that resembled anything suspicious or anybody resembling our victim or missing victim, and had not observed anything at any time over the weekend of a vehicle matching the description of the victim's vehicle.

Two other subjects spent the night at the Vantage Motel Saturday, March 9, 1985, two other parties I should say. The first one a Dallas Bartell, Rt. 2, Box 73A, Dayton, Oregon, home 503-868-7213. Mr. Bartell showed a party of two at the motel that evening, as of this time I have not been able to contact Bartell by telephone. It is unknown at this time if he perhaps did or did not observe anything connected with the crime.

The second subject, Logen, Pat, showed a party of two at the Vantage Motel, home 110 N. LaVenture in Mt. Vernon, Washington, office phone for a Peter D. Logen at that same address is 206-424-5344, or an alternate answering service number of 206-336-2162; as of this date have not been able to make contact with this subject either by phone, to determine whether or not they may have observed anything connected with our homicide.

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: D. Jenkin/L. Boyd/M.
AND WITNESSED BY: Shay/King County

SIGNED: Dick Jenkin/mat

PAGE: 1

UNFOUNDED ☐
INACTIVE ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐
SUMMONS ☐ OTHER ☐

INVESTIGATED BY
000071

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T.

DATE 4/1/85

- (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
- (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
- (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
- (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
- (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
- (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.

- (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
- (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
- (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
- (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
- (11) STATEMENTS
- (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: Thursday, March 28, 1985

This morning at approximately 1130 hrs., I contacted Lliane Sween, she lives at Rt. 1, 544 Rd. 2 NW, 787-2767, she is a part time employee at Swartz's a variety type store located in Moses Lake, 202 Third Avenue, across the street from Sterline Brothers and on the corner on Third across from Menti Jewels. Mrs. Sween advised that on the 9th. of March, 1985, to the best of her recollection between the hours of 11:30 A. M. and 5:00 P. M. she believes the couple, Edward T. Smith and Kimberly LaVine were in the shop looking around. Mrs. Sween stated that she talked a little with Ms. LaVine and stated that Ms. LaVine appeared to be a very plain girl, and a very quiet, not outgoing. Stated she wore no makeup, believed she was wearing a multi-colored sweater, either the one or a similar sweater to the one used in the photographs released to the newspaper, and old faded blue jeans. Ms. Sween did not talk to Mr. Smith at all, she recalls that he was very dark complexion, just a little bit smaller than Kimberly LaVine in height, appeared to her that they probably were about the same weight. She guessed that Ms. LaVine would weigh approximately 130 to 140 lbs. Stated that Smith was wearing glasses and had a mustache, couldn't recall what type of clothing he was wearing. Basically, she stated that she talked to Kimberly LaVine, that Ms. LaVine had indicated that upon being questioned that they planned on getting married this summer but that they were from the Seattle area and so didn't care or request to sign the bridal register there at Swartz's. Mrs. Sween stated she didn't believe that the couple purchased anything, that they were just in the store looking. Mrs. Sween also indicated that she thought we might contact Carol Swartz, the owner of Swartz's variety store, she indicated that she believed that Mrs. Swartz lived on Potato Hill Road, home phone no. 765-8148, phone number at the store, 765-5025. Mrs. Sween was absolutely certain that the date was correct due to several things that she could tie in to this same date, that she remembered occurring the same day that she observed this couple. She is not absolutely certain that this was the couple that was in the store but she feels reasonably certain that they were as the picture that she saw in the paper seemed very familiar to her and the couple that was in the store at that time came to her mind upon initially seeing that photograph.

DICK JENKIN
Investigator

DJ:mat

000072

STATEMENT TAKEN BY L. Boyd/M. Shay/King Co.
AND WITNESSED BY:

SIGNED: Dick Jenkin/mat

PAGE: 1

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T. DATE 4/1/85

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|---|

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: March 28, 1985 - date of report

I talked this morning to Washington State Department of Transportation, John Beyersdorf, who works out of the George Maintenance Shop, Beyersdorf's home address is 249 Rd. R NW, Rt. 1, Quincy, Washington home phone 785-4530. Mr. Beyersdorf is the Department of Transportation employee who first located the victim's vehicle at the westbound lanes viewpoint of Vantage. He stated the first time he observed this vehicle was approximately 9:00 A. M., Tuesday March 12, 1985; at that time he observed the vehicle, felt that it had been there at least overnight as there was dew on the ground, the ground was wet, the car was wet, the ground underneath the car was dry. Mr. Beyersdorf stated at this time he opened one door with a finger under the latch to try to attempt to see if there was anything there to identify anybody, he wasn't able to locate anything so he pushed the door shut. He stated he didn't touch anything inside the vehicle.

He stated this was the first time he located it, when it was reported by him to the Washington State Patrol as abandoned or a stolen vehicle was on Friday, March 15, 1985, and again on Saturday March 16, 1985. Mr. Beyersdorf also stated that he thought it rather curious at the time that the reason he was there was to pick up garbage because the supervisor out of the Ephrata shop, Don Fredericks, had left a note for him stating that there was garbage laying on the ground at the viewpoint. Mr. Beyersdorf stated that when he picked up the garbage there was only one sack of garbage on the ground. He also indicated that from one of the garbage cans there was a tan colored plastic garbage bag missing. Beyersdorf stated this was not unusual as there have been several occasions where the garbage bags had apparently been stolen from the cans by private citizens.

I then talked to Don Fredericks, the Supervisor for the Washington State Department of Transportation at the Ephrata shop. Frederick's home address 48 D St. NE, Ephrata, Washington, phone 754-4485; in talking to Mr. Fredericks he stated that he had been at the viewpoint at approximately 11:00 A. M. on Monday, the 11th. of March, 1985, he stated at that time there were two sacks of garbage laying on the ground, one at the north end of the cans and one at the south end of the cans, Mr. Fredericks also stated to the best of his recollection when he was there and checking on the garbage situation, there were no vehicles parked at the viewpoint.

Dick Jenkin
0905 hrs.

000073

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: L. Boyd/M. Shay/King Co
NO WITNESSED BY: SIGNED: Dick Jenkin/mat

PAGE: 1

Shay

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T. DATE 4/1/85

- | | |
|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none">(1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none">(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT(11) STATEMENTS(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|--|

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

1 through 5 - None

6 - Evidence No. 95, will be that of the left front molding of the victim's vehicle, this was seized by this Investigator on 3/27/85, at 11:50 hrs. the reason for seizure was the dirt sample, splashes on the particular molding.

7 - Photographs taken of the tires on the vehicle. These photographs were taken 3/27/85, they were taken using a Canon AE 1 35 MM, with flash assist. The reason for these photographs being taken was the prior photographs of the tires, the measuring device did not turn out legible, so therefor the necessity of rephotographing the tires. This will be roll 1 for the day, roll 11 total, photograph No. 1 is of the left front tire, without a measuring device.

Photograph No. 2, is of the left front tire using a measuring device.

Photograph No. 3, is of the right front tire without a measuring device.

Photograph No. 4, is of the right front tire with a measuring device.

Photograph No. 5, is of the right rear tire without a measuring device.

Photograph No. 6, is the right rear tire with a measuring device.

Photograph No. 7, is the left rear tire without a measuring device.

Photograph No. 8, is the left rear tire with a measuring device.

8 - None

9 - None

10 - On 3/23/85, at 1823 hrs., received a message from Yakima Sheriff's Office in reference to a possible sighting of our victim, Kimberly LaVine, the missing person. At that particular time, at approximately 1830 hrs., I called the witness in Yakima, Ray Lujan. Mr. Lujan resides in the Yakima area, 509-575-0785. In talking with Mr. Lujan he advised that on 3/22/85, at approximately 2000 hrs. he was at the Fred Meyer's store in Yakima and observed a white female, blond hair, 5'7", 130 lbs., wearing slacks, light brown in color, she was in her mid-20's, had pierced ears, and was wearing a black knee length coat. He advised this investigator that he proceeded towards that particular telephone booth at which time the female using the telephone booth turned away from him, however, he stated

000074

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: L. Boyd/M. Shay/King Co.
AND WITNESSED BY: Dick Jenkin

SIGNED: Mike Shay/mat

PAGE: 1

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T. DATE 4/1/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT (11) STATEMENTS (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

he had observed a TV program which had her listed as a missing person and was sure this was the same person which he saw at the Fred Meyer's store the day before. I asked Mr. Lujan if she was accompanied by anyone and he stated that no, he did not see anyone else. I asked him if he by chance saw what type of vehicle or which direction she had traveled after using the telephone, he again stated he did not see her get in a vehicle and didn't stay and observe which direction she traveled on foot. I then asked Mr. Lujan if he was certain that this was the girl that was advertized on the TV station on the 23rd., he advised that when he saw that particular missing persons report on TV that the hair on the back of his neck stood up, and he had mentioned to his wife that he thought that was the same gal that was at the Fred Meyer's store on the 22nd., and at which time his wife convinced him to call the Yakima County Sheriff's Office.

On 3/25/85, at 1900 hrs., this Investigator contacted Janie Jones, Rt. 1, Box 1428 Dodson Road, Ephrata, Washington 754-3650, also talked to a subject there by the name of Dan, who also resides with her, believe his name is Ivers (Ivey). This is in reference to another subject who had been residing with her by the name of Patrick Watson. She advised that Mr. Watson is a very violent person and that he had lots of strange activity while he was at her residence. She explained that activity as to Mr. Watson would fly off the handle and start shooting weapons outside the door at anything and everything that would move, cans, etc., she advised that she found numerous chickens with their necks broken, found dead cats that had been killed around her place, she even advised at one point that Mr. Watson had pulled a gun on her twice, while he was staying there, again his temper flared rather easily. In talking with Dan, he had stated that Mr. Watson had pulled a knife on him on two different occasions and that Mr. Watson was an extremely jealous type of individual, also his temper was very fast and he advised that Mr. Watson usually always had a knife around him at all times. This was even when he was sitting at a chair at the dinner table there was a knife strapped to the back side of the chair. In asking Janie if Mr. Watson wore cowboy boots she advised that he did, she showed me a pair of cowboy boots that he had left behind, they measured 12" inches, however, did not have a smooth pattern, had a diamond type pattern on the sole. I asked at that time if Mr. Watson had any other cowboy boots, she advised that he did take a pair of cowboy boots with him, the only reason he left the one pair behind was because they were too small for him.

Further in talking with Janie Jones, she advised that she has a friend that boards a horse there by the name of Teresa Kinney, and that Patrick Watson had snuck up behind her one time and put a knife to her throat and said see how easy it would be to kill you. Janie stated that she was not at the residence at the time this happened, that she got this information from Teresa Kinney and Teresa had mentioned to her also that Mr. Watson had made mention that he could tie up her husband and do her husband in.

000075

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: L. Boyd/M. Shay/King
ID WITNESSED BY: Co. D. Jenkins

SIGNED: Mike Shay/mat

PAGE: 2

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T. DATE 4/1/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

In ascertaining who might be associating with Mr. Watson, I was advised that he associated with a gentleman by the name of Ken Foster, who is an Assistant Explorer Scout Master in the Quincy area, and a guy by the name of George Barden, also of Quincy, Washington. I then ascertained from Janie when Mr. Watson had left her residence, she advised that on the 6th. of March Mr. Watson had called her and at that time she told him that he was going to have to move out of the residence. Mr. Watson had been away from the residence for approximately one week. Mr. Watson agreed and came by on March 7th., at which time he removed his property and his monies from an Ephrata bank and stated that he was going to the Quincy area to stay with George Barden or Ken Foster.

For further information in reference to Patrick Watson, see the statement made by Janie Jones.

On 3/26/85, this Investigator recontacted Sandy Olson with Department of Defense Audit Division, at which time information was asked or she was asked what type of alcoholic beverages Ed or Kimberly drank, what kind of soft drinks or drinks that they preferred, at which time Sandy advised that Kimberly LaVine usually drank Rum and Coke or rum on the rocks type of drink. She stated that Ed never drank alcoholic beverages but would always drink Club Soda with a lemon twist. I asked her at that time if she has ever seen either one of them drink a bloody Mary at which time she stated no, she stated that Ed Smith liked his coffee and drank large amounts of coffee, due to the fact that he did not drink alcohol. Sandy then also stated that when they went out for dinner he usually drank the club soda with a lemon twist or coffee, and that Kimberly usually drank Rum and Coke. At this particular time we then asked Sandy Olson if either Ed or Kimberly spoke with an Eastern seaboard brogue, she stated that yes, both did however that Ed's brogue was considerably more noticeable than Kimberly's. She also stated that Ed was Lebonese and Portuguese descent and that he did speak a little Lebonese. While talking again with Sandy, I asked if she knew whether or not Kimberly LaVine had a long black coat, at which time she stated the only coat she knew that Kimberly had that matched that description was a raincoat of light material, that was indeed dark blue or possibly black. Sandy then offered the information about Kimberly's military training that she had done, a two week Reserve training with the Air National Guard, at which time she advised that Kimberly was a captured POW and that her mission was to escape, which she advised that Kimberly did escape successfully.

On 3/26/85, at approximately 1400 hrs., I contacted Lew Emmons of the Department of Defense, the immediate Supervisor of Kimberly LaVine, and ascertained from him if the GE audit which Kimberly had checked out was the original or a copy, he advised that he was 99% percent sure that the GE audit was in fact a copy.

000076

STATEMENT TAKEN
ND WITNESSED BY: CC: L. Boyd/M. Shay/D. Jenkin
King County

SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 3

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T. DATE 4/1/85

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|---|

On 3/26/85, at 1730 hrs., I called Mr. T. Blanco, of Broadway Insurance Agency in Seattle, Washington, and ascertained from Mr. Blanco if Kimberly LaVine and Ed Smith had in fact acquired some vehicle insurance through his agency. He advised that they had insurance on the vehicle, full coverage other than they did not have the death rider on the vehicle through his company. At that time he then gave me the finance corporation being Toyota Finance Corporation from Bellevue, 1-800-362-7019. He advised that it is possible that the death clause was in their contract, their financial contract with them. I then called on 3/26/85, at 1735 hrs., Burien Toyota and talked to Pat Dillon of Burien Toyota and ascertained if there was any death clause insurance taken at the time of purchase on the vehicle at which time they advised that there was not, and that Smith nor LaVine had taken any type of clause on that particular automobile.

On 3/27/85, at approximately 1150 hrs., this Investigator had gone to Beeline Storage in Ephrata to re-examine the vehicle and attempt to photograph the tires and gather a dirt sample from the vehicle itself. There were no large clods of dirt on the vehicle due to the newness of the vehicle, so this investigator took one of the pieces of molding from the left front which had deposits of mud splashings on the molding, taking this molding as a control sample for a sample of the type of dirt of mud this vehicle had been operated through. Then, 8 photographs, two of each of the tires on the vehicle were taken for comparisons.

On 3/28/85, this Investigator was contacted by Joe Moore of Soap Lake, P. O. Box 546, Soap Lake, Washington. Mr. Moore, an elderly gentleman advised that he could solve this particular crime and that he had some information that we would be interested in. At this particular time, Mr. Moore was requesting to know if there was a reward for information leading to the solving of this particular crime, at this time we advised that we had no reward out at this time. In talking with Mr. Moore, he advised that on Friday the 8th. of March at approximately 9:20 A. M. he was enroute to Ellensburg on I-90 and observed the victim's vehicle at the Vantage rest point. At this particular time I advised Mr. Moore that it is believed that the victims didn't leave the Seattle area until the following day. He then advised that that was impossible that they were killed on Friday. In further talking with Mr. Moore, he advised that he returned back from the Ellensburg Area, via I-90 and down Highway 26, at which time, at approximately 1330 hrs., he advised that he had again seen the victim's vehicle parked at the rest area. He then advised that he also observed a white over green pickup, older in age, full of beer and pop cans parked along Highway 26, and an older man wearing overalls, this being a Mexican male, heavy set, gathering cans along the highway. Mr. Moore then stated that this gentleman lives in the Royal City area. Asking him how he knew that he advised that when he drove to Royal City he had seen this same gentleman picking cans up or in a yard in Royal City, also with about 10 Mexican children. Asked him where that particular person lived, he advised that he didn't know. In further talking with Mr. Moore and asking him why he felt that this gentleman was the perpetrator of the homicide, he advised that he had to feed his family someday

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: L. Boyd/M. Shay/D. Jenkin
D WITNESSED BY: King County

SIGNED: Mike Shay/mat

PAGE: 4

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T. DATE 4/1/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

and what would be a better way than to rob two people. He advised that his theory was that the victims came over on Friday, they were sightseeing and wanted to go down the Smyrna Road, which is a washboard road, that they hitched a ride with this elderly gentleman that took them to his residence, a while and housed those people for the night and during the night stabbed the one gentleman and maintained the female as a hostage and then took the gentleman, the victim down to a gravel pit outside of Royal City and disposed of the body. I asked him if his theory meant that they took them to one close to Royal City or down by the river and he advised close to Royal City.

With this in mind, Mr. Moore was assured that we would look in to this matter and he was then, after the interview was over, shown out of the interview room and on his way. IT SHOULD BE NOTED that none of the facts which Mr. Moore gave this investigator matched with any of the facts known of the crime itself. It should also be noted that Investigator Jenkin had interviewed the same subject on Monday the 25th., at which time he gave him another totally different story.

On 3/28/85, at approximately 1000 hrs., this Investigator received a TTY from San Diego Police Department in reference to a homicide suspect they were looking for who is armed and dangerous, armed with a knife. I called San Diego PD, homicide 3 division, in reference to their suspect. They advised that their suspect had been apprehended on the 27th. in San Diego and it is believed that he has never left the San Diego area and is in fact a long time resident of the San Diego area, and the San Diego Homicide force advised that they believed it was impossible for him to have been here during the time of our homicide.

Again, on 3/28/85, at approximately 1010 hrs., I contacted Detective Larry Johnson of the Medford PD, contact was made in reference to a letter given to the Grant County Journal requesting 4 copies of their story relating to the homicide. The return address was that to Betty and Jim Olson, 1841 Concord Way Medford, Oregon, 97501. In talking to Larry Johnson I asked if he could do a brief background check on the Olsons and find out why they would be inquiring about a homicide so far from their area. He then advised that he would check at which time he returned the call and advised that the only information he had at that time which was approximately 30 minutes later was that Mr. Jim Olson was the president of Hughes Hardware in Medford, Oregon. Then relating back to the investigation itself, he thought that it was possible that Betty and Jim Olson could be related to Sandy Olson, at which time I then recontacted Sandy Olson and asked her if she knew a Betty and Jim Olson, she advised yes, she did that they were her parents; at which time she stated that she knew Ed and Kimberly through a dinner which she had at her residence on Thanksgiving and that's where they had met Ed and Kimberly.

Again, on 3/28/85 at 11:30 hrs., this Investigator contacted Pacific Northwest Bell Securities Division in reference to phone tolls at the Smith-LaVine residence

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: L. Boyd/M. Shay/D Jenkin
ID WITNESSED BY: King County

000078
SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

5
PAGE:

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T. DATE 4/1/85

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NOS, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS.
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|---|

at which time Security advised that those phone calls that we were interested in would be on an April 4 billing and that a subpoena would be necessary to get that billing. She advised to send the subpoena to Pacific Northwest Bell, attention, A. G. Billesbik, Director of Security, Washington 1600 7th. Room 1813, Seattle, Washington 98191.

On 3/28/85, this Investigator contacted Dick Lackey with Shannon and Associates, the contact was made in reference to phone tolls at that particular establishment which Ed Smith worked for. Mr. Lackey advised at that time he paid or received all the telephone bills for Shannon and Associates and that as soon as their telephone bill did come in he would get with either myself or Detective Joe Purcell of King County Police and let us take a look at that particular bill. We advised him at that time we were interested in mainly phone tolls for the 509 area code and he advised that he had no problems allowing us access to that particular phone bill. I then asked if there was any possibility that Ed Smith could be working on any sensitive cases and a CPA and he advised no, that he had not been working on anything since in fact the week prior to his death. Mr. Lackey and Mr. Smith had been working on the same particular case involving a chain of stores in the Seattle area.

On 3/28/85, at approximately 1500 hrs., this Investigator and Investigator D. Jenkin had called Bob LaVine in Maine and took an interview from Mr. LaVine at that time, with Mr. LaVine's permission to tape record that interview at which time Mr. LaVine had mentioned that his daughter was in fact a very level headed person, we asked Mr. LaVine about Jay Rogers, an ex-boyfriend of Kimberly's. He stated his real name was Johnathon, aka Jay Rogers, Jr., and advised that they had ended their relationship approximately 2 years prior and that Mr. Rogers had ended the relationship, not Kimberly, and didn't believe that there was any substance to our suspicions. We had advised at that time that we were trying to rule out all people associating to Kimberly in any way we can, and that we just had to check his information out. He advised that his mother's name was Rita Rogers and her telephone number was 617-739-6547. He also believed that Rita Rogers also lived in Roxbury, Mass. which is a section of Boston.

On 3/29/85, at approximately 1330 hrs., this investigator called Investigator Tom Otero with the New Mexico State Police, 2501 Carlisle NE, Albuquerque, New Mexico, 87110, 505-841-8772. This is in reference to a white female who was found along an interstate just outside of Albuquerque, N. M. In talking to Detective Otero, he advised that the female found was white female, 5'9", 130 lbs-, brownish blond hair, blue eyes, he advised that she was found along a state highway in a remote area, that the body was nude, hands and feet were bound, with an electrical type binds, and that she suffered from multiple head injuries, bullet wounds to the head. He advised that the body was found on 3/27/85, and had been dead for approximately 48 hours. He advised that he did have fingerprint classifications on her, however, believed that photographs would not be of any advantage to him for identification, due to the fact of the

000079

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: L. Boyd/M. Shay/D. Jenkin;
AND WITNESSED BY: King County

SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 6

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T. DATE 4/1/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT (11) STATEMENTS (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

body had swelled due to normal body gases, at which time we would attempt to get the fingerprint classifications for him on Ms. LaVine, who was described to him over the phone, with a possibility of a match of their victim of homicide down there. We also advised him that we would send him a flyer plus a photograph of LaVine as soon as we could get it in the mail, which was done on this date at approximately 1500 hrs. We also advised that we would work as fast as possible getting her fingerprints classified in this area and getting him the classification and dental records for Ms. LaVine.

I then called Detective Joe Purcell, advised him of this body found in New Mexico and requested to know if they have already gotten the classification from the Department of Defense on Ms. LaVine. He advised that he did not believe that they were at his office yet, however, he would check. He then called this Investigator back and advised that they had not received them yet from the Department of Defense, however, he would contact the FBI and see if he could get those classifications and get right back with Detective Otoro of the New Mexico State Police. At that time I also asked if he had gotten the dental records for LaVine yet and he advised he had not, however, he would work on the fingerprint classification and the dental records and try to have them by Monday.

Also, on 3/29/85, I checked on the two hitchhikers which Trooper Cowan had made contact with on the 10th. of March and found out that Kenneth F. Meyer DOB 8/17/44 had been in the Grant County Jail at the time of the homicide and released on March 10, 1985, at 0750 hrs. In checking on James L. Allen, DOB 7/24/62, found that he is an Indian male, 5'9", 140 lbs., black, hazel, dark complexion, slender build, has a SS No. of 24 Social Security Number last known address, Box 303 Desmett, Idaho was advised that he has 4 warrants through the Tribal Police out of Idaho, however they are not entered in NCIC or WASIC, that's why Trooper Cowan did not get warrant hits on this particular individual. Further checking on this individual to be done at a later time.

MICHAEL SHAY
Investigator

MS:mat

000080

STATEMENT TAKEN
AND WITNESSED BY:

SIGNED:

PAGE: 7

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T. DATE 4/1/85

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|--|

Continuation of Photographic Log

ROLL #12

Photograph No. 1 - Taken from helicopter is of the crime scene looking north with no markers in place. The date of this photograph, March 19, 1985.

Photograph No. 2 - is of the pit area itself, looking in a northeasterly direction, taken from the helicopter, date March 19, 1985.

Photograph No. 3 - is a little larger view of the pit area, taken in a northerly direction from the helicopter. Date of photo, March 19, 1985.

Photograph No. 4 - basically the same view as photograph No. 3, but a little closer from the helicopter, March 19, 1985.

Photograph No. 5 - was taken on March 20, 1985, of a partial footprint located by this Investigator, Jenkin, at the Ginko State Park Museum, located just outside of Vantage on the Columbia River. The track appears to be the same or similar tread design as the possible tennis shoe suspect at the scene of the homicide.

Photograph No. 6 - the same as photograph No. 5, with a ballpoint pen laid along side the track for reference to size.

Photograph No. 7 - was taken March 27, 1985, by this Investigator at the Ginko State Park Interpretive Trails, the picture is of a van registered to and belonging to James Paul Kesling, who is a part-time employee for the State Parks Department.

Photograph No. 8 - was taken at approximately 13110 hrs., March 27, 1985, from approximately the same location of photograph No. 20, from the victim's camera.

Photograph No. 9 - taken right after photograph No. 8, same time, same location, same view.

Photograph No. 10 - taken March 27, 1985, showing a map of the Interpretive trails at Ginko State Park with a finger indicating the position that I was standing in along the trail where the picture was taken from. The hand indicating the position in the picture, that being the left hand of James Paul Kesling.

Photograph No. 11 - was taken March 27, 1985, at approximately 1330 hrs., this is the same view as the photograph from the victim's camera No. 22.

Photograph No. 12 - taken March 27, 1985, at 1340 hrs., same view as the photograph taken by the victim's camera, photograph No. 21. Date of photograph log 3/27/85

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case

8:5

0 4 8 0 9

TO	VIA	DATE 04-02-85	TIME
FROM DET. JOSEPH W. PURCELL #07450		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING MISSING PERSON REPORT	

4 ADDITIONAL ENTRIES:

03-12-85 1430 hrs Called (207) 539-4395 and talked to CLYDE LAVINE. He had not heard from either of the victims. I left him my phone number to call and the data number if he heard from either of the victims.

5 03-13-85 0930 hrs Received message to call CLYDE LAVINE at (207) 539-4395 and EDWARD SMITH at (617) 644-5470.

6 0948 hrs Called (207) 539-4395 and talked to MR. LAVINE. He had no new information for me.

7 1015 hrs Received a call from MR. POFF. He had no new information.

8 1020 hrs Called 442-4770 and left a message for MR. FREIMUTH to call me.

9 1100 hrs Received a telephone call from MR. FREIMUTH. He said that a SANDY OLSEN is a friend of KIM's. She is currently working in Spokane. Telephone number (509) 484-5604.

10 1114 hrs Called (509) 484-5604 and talked to SANDY OLSEN. She said that the victims may have driven down the Oregon coast. Other than that, she had no new information.

11 1122 hrs Received a call from OLSEN who stated that victim LAVINE had a membership with the Pacific West Raquet Club near their residence.

12 1145 hrs Received a telephone call from ED SMITH, victim SMITH's father. He did not have any new information. I told him what we had done so far as far as the investigation was concerned.

13 1240 hrs Called 243-0700, Burien Toyota and talked to PAT DILLON. He said that the vehicle still had the temporary license plates on it.

14 1328 hrs Received a call from MR. POFF who stated that he had checked with Pacific West in Kent and talked

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
	000082		

PAGE 2
OF 7

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case

8 5

0 4 8 0 9

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING MISSING PERSON REPORT		

to TERRY. TERRY told him that KIM had been in on Friday, 03-08-85.

- 15 1340 hrs Sent Missing Person Teletype
to coastal areas of Washington and Oregon.
- 16 1415 hrs Went to 19800 Pacific Highway
S. Apt. C205 and contacted the apartment manager SHARON SLONE of the
Angle Lake Estate Apts. MS. SLONE allowed me to enter Apartment C205.
I did not see anything that would indicate any use of force to make
the victim's leave. Both of the victims' checkbooks are in the apart-
ment. It did appear that some clothing was missing. The second vehicle
that the victims own was parked at the apartment. It's a white Plymouth
Satellite, Burien, WA license HUA 294. I also saw four telephone numbers
on a board in the apartment. The first number was to victim SMITH's
parents. The second number was to victim LAVINE's parents. The third
number was to victim SMITH's work; and the fourth number was to a
BOARDMAN. A phone number 241-8444.
- 17 03-14-85 0830 hrs Called 241-8444 and received
no answer.
- 18 0900 hrs Talked to MR. POFF and received
no new information.
- 19 0910 hrs Talked to MR. FREIMUTH and received
no new information.
- 20 0940 hrs Received a telephone call from
CLYDE LAVINE. No new information.
- 21 1000 hrs Received a telephone call from
victim SMITH's father, receiving no new information.
- 22 1035 hrs Contacted PAULINE RIDDLE at 344-
7660 and asked her to reverse the phone number 241-8444.
- 23 1150 hrs Received information from RIDDLE
that the phone number 241-8444 is listed to RICKY BOARDMAN at 2810
S 144, Seattle, WA.
- 24 1350 hrs Called Oregon State Police at
(503) 378-3723 and asked them to check their computers to see if any
officers had contacted the victims or vehicle. I was informed that

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
		000083	

PAGE

OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case

8 5

0 4 8 0 9

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING MISSING PERSON REPORT		

they cannot run a temporary plate in their computer system. I was told that there was also no information in the computer on the victims.

- 25 03-15-85 0800 hrs Received a message to call EDWARD SMITH, SR.
- 26 0803 hrs Called EDWARD SMITH, SR. at (617) 644-5470. I was told by him that he is sending a photograph of the victims to MR. POFF. He had no other information for me. He did leave another number for me to call if we should locate the victims and that number being his brother, ALFRED SMITH, (617) 823-1325.
- 27 0827 hrs Called MR. FREIMUTH at 442-4770 and discussed the case. No new information available.
- 28 1400 hrs Contacted MR. POFF at 606 W Gowe, Kent, and obtained two photographs and a letter that MR. SMITH had mailed to him.
- 29 1430 hrs Contacted MARIA at Pacific West Raquet Club in Kent. She checked her records and determined that victim LAVINE had been in the raquet club during the early evening hours on 03-08-85. Victim SMITH was not checked in on that date. Neither victim had been into the raquet club since then.
- 30 1500 hrs. Went to 2810 S 144, to attempt to contact RICKIE BOARDMAN. BOARDMAN was not at home. I talked to a neighbor. He said that he had not seen the victims or the victims' vehicle at BOARDMAN's residence.
- 31 03-18-85 0800 hrs Received follow-up from Communications Center indicating that the victims' vehicle had been located at the Westbound I-90 viewpoint at Vantage.
- 32 0815 hrs Called 1-800-572-0121 and talked to the Washington State Patrol Dispatcher. She said that the vehicle was still at the viewpoint.
- 33 0820 hrs Called (509) 754-2011, Grant County Sheriffs Office and asked them to send a patrol unit to the vehicle to insure that it was secure.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
		000084	

PAGE

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case #

8 5

0 4 8 0 9

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING MISSING PERSON REPORT		

- 34 0830 hrs Contacted MR. POFF at 852-8500 and asked him to accompany me to where the vehicle was and then drive it back after it had been processed.
- 35 0850 hrs Called Burien Toyota at 243-0700 and talked to salesman MIKE. I asked him if he could have a key made for the vehicle as there was not one available. He said that he would have one made.
- 36 0901 hrs I was told by SGT. MAY that MARILYN HATTORI would go with me to Vantage to process the vehicle.
- 37 1000 hrs Contacted MIKE at Burien Toyota and obtained a key to the victims' vehicle.
- 38 1030 hrs Contacted JOE POFF at 606 W Gowe Kent, WA. Victim SMITH's father, ED SMITH and uncle, DAVE SOUZA, were also there. We then drove to Vantage.
- 39 1310 hrs Arrived at I-90 Westbound Vantage viewpoint and observed the victims' vehicle parked at that location. I also contacted State Trooper JAY COWAN and OFF. ALAN KUBLEKI, Grant County Sheriffs Office. After discussing the length of time that the vehicle had been at that location, MARILYN HATTORI and I began to process the vehicle. At that time OFF. JON MELVIN from Grant County Sheriffs Office arrived and indicated that on 03-10-85, about four miles south of that lookout they had found a body. At that time, it was felt that he should call an investigator to that location. OFF. MELVIN then contacted his supervisor who said that he would be there shortly.
- 40 1500 hrs I contacted SGT. FRED HOWARD Grant County Sheriffs Office and showed him a picture of our victims. He indicated that the male victim appeared to be their homicide victim. After discussing the situation with SGT. HOWARD, it was determined that he would take victim SMITH's father to the funeral home to show him the body. At that time they left to go to the funeral home. At approximately 1520 hrs. DETs. MICHAEL SHAY and DICK JENKIN arrived and showed me a picture of their homicide victim. It was determined that their homicide victim was indeed our missing victim, EDWARD SMITH. At that time MARILYN HATTORI and I processed the vehicle at the scene by taking photographs and removing any items that could be moved at that time.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
		000085	

 PAGE 1
OF 7

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8 5

0 4 8 0 9 4

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING [] MISSING PERSON REPORT		

- 41 1800 hrs MARILYN HATTORI and I placed
three packages of hard evidence into the vehicle and closed it.
- 42 1835 hrs The vehicle was towed from the
Vantage viewpoint to the Grant County Sheriffs Dept. garage located
in Ephrata. We secured the vehicle at that location.
- 43 2100 hrs Arrived back at the garage and
processed the vehicle. All evidence removed from the vehicle was turned
over to Investigator MICHAEL SHAY from the Grant County Sheriffs Office.
- 44 03-19-85 0930 hrs Contacted MARILYN HATTORI in
the I.D. Lab and determined that some of the items of evidence that
have been seized from the vehicle should be turned over to her.
- 45 1400 hrs Conversed with DOUGLAS FREIMUTH
at 442-4770 and advised him of what we had found in the vehicle.
- 46 03-20-85 0915 hrs Talked to CLYDE LAVINE who had
called me and told him of the situation as it had developed.
- 47 0930 hrs Contacted at my office by Invest.
MICHAEL SHAY. We reviewed the case and then contacted DPA SUSAN ULERY.
ULERY prepared a Search Warrant for the victims' residence.
- 48 1647 hrs Executed a Warrant on the residence
at 19800 Pacific Highway S., #C-205.
- 49 2030 hrs Contacted VOQUELLIA JOHNSON at
19800 Pacific Highway S., Apt. C-206; telephone number 824-7246. She
said that she saw the victims' vehicle in the parking lot after 2300
hrs on 03-08-85. At 0500 hrs on 03-09-85, she heard a vehicle running
in the parking lot and also heard the victims talking in the parking
lot. She fell asleep and did not hear the vehicle leave the parking
lot. She did not look outside to see if it was victims' vehicle that
was running. She did leave her apartment at 0700 hrs and the vehicle
was gone.
- 50 2200 hrs Secured from the apartment all
of the evidence seized at the apartment was secured by Investigator
SHAY.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
		000086	

 PAGE 6
OF 7

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case

8 5

0 4 8 0 9

TO	VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING MISSING PERSON REPORT		

- 51 03-21-85 0910 hrs Received a telephone call from MR. FREIMUTH and advised him that I would be by later that day to look through the victim LAVINE's desk.
- 52 1030 hrs Contacted at office by Investigator SHAY. We went through the paper work and made copies of all items seized.
- 53 1300 hrs Contacted DOUG FREIMUTH at 815 Airport Wy., Seattle. We interviewed MR. FREIMUTH, LOU EMMONS (LAVINE's immediate supervisor), and SANDY OLSEN. We also went through LAVINE's desk. No new information was obtained.
- 54 1515 hrs Contacted JOE POFF at 606 W Gowe in Kent and obtained a statement from him.
- 55 03-22-85 1100 hrs Called (207) 539-4395 and talked to CLYDE LAVINE and updated him on the case.
- 56 1300 hrs Received telephone call from INV. SHAY who indicated that victim's body had been sent to Massachusettes for burial.

This case is closed.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 7
DET. JOSEPH W. PURCELL	07450	000087		OF 7

ORIGINAL

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name Unknown Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward Terrall

DATE 4/11/85

- (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
- (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED
- (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION
- (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS
- (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES
- (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION

- (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS
- (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
- (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
- (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
- (11) STATEMENTS
- (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED

- 1 - None
- 2 - None
- 3 - None

4 - Jewett, John - Detective
Kittitas County Sheriff's Office
Ellensburg, Washington
509-925-9858

Flowers, Leslie Earl - DOB 3/21/32
614 Third Avenue SE
Quincy, Washington
Home - 509-787-2318

Mr. Flowers is the owner and manager of the Marlett Motel, Quincy

Name of individual contacted not recorded, however, is an Investigator with Citibank Master Card, 516-391-2300

Asbra, Vicki
Nordstroms Department Store - Down town Seattle, Wash.
206-628-2111

O'Toole, Ron - subject with Dollar Dry Dock Savings Bank, New York
516-935-3135

Lenz, Steve - with Bay Bank, Waltham, Mass.
617-894-6500

Walker, Terry, Investigator with Mobil Oil Credit Cards Division
1-800-255-6036, Ext. 450

Mr. Block, Credit card division of Sears
206-361-5252

Pearsall, Charles L. - DOB 2/13/32
921 N. James
East Wenatchee, Washington
884-6538
Business - 850 Methow, Wenatchee, Wash.
662-8653

Hattori, Marilyn - Latent Print Division
Department of Public Safety
King County Courthouse - 516 Third Ave., Seattle, 98104

STATEMENT TAKEN
AND WITNESSED BY:

CC: File/Shay/Jenkin
L. Boyd

SIGNED: K. D. Shultz/mat

PAGE: 1

UNFOUNDED ☐
INACTIVE ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐
SUMMONS ☐ OTHER ☐

INDEXED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime _____
CASE # _____ VICTIM _____ DATE _____

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|---|

Office address 206-344-7512

Purcell, Joe - King County Department of Public Safety
206-344-3868

- 5 - None
- 6 - None
- 7 - None
- 8 - None
- 9 - None

- 10 - The reporting officer, though not involved in the investigation of this homicide on a fulltime basis, has assisted at various times throughout the investigation on various things. The following events in chronological order are as follows:

3/10/85, the reporting officer arrived at the scene of the victim Edward Terrall Smith was found at along with Mike Shay on this date, and reporting officer did help with the processing of the scene and removal of the body. See Mike Shay's report for further details.

3/11/85 - Reporting officer along with Investigators Mike Shay and Dick Jenkin contacted Sheriff Felix Ramon in his office in reference this matter, asking him to contact the Coroner to see if we could get a medical examiner from Seattle to perform the postmortem on the body, rather than Dr. Gill. The Sheriff did indeed talk with the Grant County Coroner in reference this matter and it was determined that Dr. Gill would perform the post. Reporting officer also contacted John Jewett, a Detective with the Kittitas County Sheriff's Office and asked him to check out a license number on a complaint that occurred on Saturday night or Sunday morning in reference a small red vehicle with a license plate of SRL651, to see if that could be involved in this scene. Asked Det. Jewett to check with his Auditor's Office, as this license was not in the computer and see if this came from his county. Later in the day Detective Jewett contacted the reporting officer and informed him that this license number was not issued from Kittitas County.

On 3/20/85, reporting officer contacted Leslie E. Flowers, DOB 3/21/32, at his residence located at 614 Third Avenue Southeast, Quincy. The reason for this contact was that Mr. Flowers had called the Sheriff's Office and stated that he had felt that he had received a phone call from Ed Smith, the victim in this matter asking for reservations for a room, that being a double room for the nights of 3/8/ and 3/9/85. Upon questioning Mr. Flowers he felt that it was the same individual due to the picture he had seen in the paper. He asked if reporting officer could return with a picture to show him, reporting officer stated he would, also he stated that he had received the phone call on the afternoon of 3/6/85, and

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: File/Shay/Jenkin/Boyd
AND WITNESSED BY:

K. D. Shultz/mat

2

SIGNED:

PAGE:

UNFOUNDED ☐
INACTIVE ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐
SUMMONS ☐ OTHER ☐

INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith DATE 4/11/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

he stated that it would have been between 2:30 and 5:30 in the afternoon that he received this call. Reporting officer asked him to check his records and see what indications he could come up with, and reporting officer would check back with him. Also, on this date reporting officer did return to Mr. Flowers and showed him a photograph of Edward T. Smith, and he stated that that was indeed the subject that he was talking about. It should be noted that upon the first interview, Mr. Flowers stated that Mr. Smith had been at his motel before, that he had not registered in but somebody else had signed him in and he would dig his records out and forward that information to the reporting officer.

3/22/85, reporting officer contacted a subject in reference Kimberly LaVine's Citi-bank Master Card at the following phone number 516-391-2300. It was determined that the account had not been used since December, 1984. A block was placed on the account and this office will be notified immediately if any transactions occur with that credit card.

3/23/85, the reporting officer took a crew of personnel from the Job Corps in Moses Lake to the original scene of this homicide. This scene was gridded off in grids with the use of stakes and twine and each area of this scene was researched basically with a fine toothed comb. Basically the Job Corpsmen spent a lot of time turning over debris, moving debris out of the way due to the trash located in the area. The whole area was searched, including approximately a 100 yd. radius around the area and to include the dirt road to the area from the pavement on Beverly Burke Road, that being the area known that the suspects and victim came in on. This search was to no avail, nothing was turned up. Reporting officer also took the Job Corpsmen on this date down to the Red Rock Canyon Road, went through the corral area, approximately two and one half to three miles, east of Highway 243 on this road and searched obvious places along each side of the roadway, that being places where a vehicle could have pulled in to that was secluded that a body may have been dropped off, due to the fact we are still searching for Kimberly Lavine. The search was to no avail, nothing was turned up on this search.

3/25/85, on this date reporting officer made numerous phone calls, checking out credit cards, both in the name of Ed Smith and Kimberly LaVine. Reporting officer contacted Vicki Asbra, with Nordstroms in Seattle. This is in reference Ed Smith's credit card with them; she stated there was no activity on that card, that it will be closed as of 3/25/85, and this office will be immediately notified if any transactions come through. Reporting officer contacted Steve Lenz in reference Kimberly LaVine's Visa card, the account was closed on 3/25/85. We will be notified if any transactions occur on this card as well. Reporting Officer also contacted Ron O'Toole of the Dollar Dry Dock Savings Bank in reference Ed Smith's Visa card. This account is closed as of 3/25/85. This office will be notified if any transactions occur. Also, on this date reporting officer also received a phone call from Steve Lenz stating that they received a payment in February

STATEMENT TAKEN CC: File/Shay/Jenkin/Boyd
AND WITNESSED BY:

K. D. Shultz/mat

SIGNED

PAGE: 3

UNFOUNDED ☐
INACTIVE ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐
SUMMONS ☐ OTHER ☐

INDEXED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime 271 - Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith DATE 4/11/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

and that there is now a lost status on the account as of 3/25/85.

3/26/85, due to the fact Reporting Officer was gone on this date and felt that the credit cards that were left needed to be handled, reporting officer asked Investigator Mike Shay to contact individuals involved which he did. On this date he contacted Terry Walker, an Investigator connected with credit cards at Mobil Oil, and had that account taken care of and asked for information that would come through on that account. He also contacted a Mr. Block in reference the Sears card who stated that the card has not been used for months, that the card will be flagged and if used, they will identify the user and notify this office.

On 3/28/85, reporting officer contacted Keith Wilson of the Seattle Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and requested that he attempt to locate a fingerprint card on Patrick Joseph Watson. Mr Wilson stated that he would get on it immediately.

3/29/85, reporting officer contacted Charles L. Pearsall, DOB 2/13/32, at his business located at 850 Methow in Wenatchee, Washington. Mr. Pearsall stated that a customer who is a quite frequent customer in his store had been in in the recent past and stated that he had been up in the gravel pit near Crescent Bar, Mr. Pearsall believed him to be talking about being on a motorcycle; this subject told Mr. Pearsall that he saw a plastic bag that looked like there could be a body in it, he stated that he did not get close enough to tell for sure but said that he saw skin on what ever was in the bag. Reporting officer asked Mr. Pearsall if he had any idea of who this subject was or what kind of vehicle he drove, Mr. Pearsall indicated that he believed the subject did not drive, that he rode a bicycle most of the time and that he had no idea who the subject was, however, he indicated that the subject comes in to the store quite often, but has not been back since that time. Reporting officer left a card with Mr. Pearsall, asked him to give it to the subject if possible and talk the subject in to calling this office. Mr. Pearsall sated that he would do so, that if the subject did come in that he would try to get him to call us, and if he would not call us he would try to get more pertinent information as to exactly where the plastic bag the subject saw was located at, cue to the vast area of the Crescent Bar area and then would notify the reporting officer. The reporting officer, upon his return trip to Grant County from Wenatchee, did stop at Crescent Bar and on the upper and lower sides did hit the areas that a person could drive a vehicle in to, that being a 4 wheeled car, and did check the area, some of it by foot, was unable to locate anything at that time.

4/1/85 - reporting officer received the requested permits on Patrick Joseph Watson through the mail on this date, also on this date reporting officer recontacted Les Flowers at his residence in Quincy; reporting officer ascertained the following

STATEMENT TAKEN
AND WITNESSED BY: CC: File/Shay/Jenkin/Boyd

K. D. Shultz/mat

SIGNED

PAGE: 4

UNFOUNDED ☐
INACTIVE ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐
SUMMONS ☐ OTHER ☐

000091 INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime _____
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T. DATE 4/11/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

information. That a Paul Hust, address given as 6927 37th. SW, Seattle, Wash. no license number on the registration for the motel, had signed himself, a subject by the name of Bob Todd and a subject by the name of Terral Smith in to the motel, that they had stayed there on 10/13-14/84. Mr. Flowers also indicated that while they were there Mr. Smith had talked to the following:

1. Scott Smith, address, 4024 71st. Ave. NE, Marysville, Wash. no license number on the registration. This subject registered for 10/12 through 10/15/1984.
2. Gary Smith, address on registration card, 13011 246th. St. NE. Arlington, Washington. The license on the motel registration XA7226, this subject registered for the nights of 10/12 through 10/14/84.

It should be noted in reference Gary Smith, the vehicle was listed as a 1976 Chevrolet on the registration at the motel.

3. Mark Smith, address of 1217 79th. SE, Everett, Washington, listed on the motel registration card. The vehicle information on the motel registration card was GY1169, the make unknown. Les Flowers believes it was a Chevrolet pickup. Mr. Flowers also indicated that the three Smiths just listed have a father that was present that was staying in a mobil home that was parked at the motel that talked with Terral Smith during the stay that they were all there.

The reporting officer did make copies of these motel records and they are included with this report. The reporting officer on this date picked up the records from Mr. Flowers and told him that he would return them the following day.

4/2/85, reporting officer contacted the Quincy Police Department in reference a case that Mr. Flowers had informed the reporting officer of the night before and did pick up a copy of that report. This report involves the Smiths that were staying at the motel listed on 4/1/85. The Quincy Police Dept. File 84-2342, a copy of this is attached with this report. Also, on this date reporting officer returned the original registration cards for the motel that he had taken the night before to Mrs. Flowers.

4/4/85 - On this date reporting officer was contacted by Deputy John Dazell of the Grant County Sheriff's Office via radio and Deputy Dazell informed the reporting officer that the area of Interstate 90 from Vantage to George had been done by the teams placed out by the Department of Ecology for gathering trash off the freeway shoulders and that the bags were hanging on the posts at that time; suggested that maybe we should contact to maybe go through the bags.

STATEMENT TAKEN AND WITNESSED BY: CC: File/Shay/Jenkin/Boyd		K. D. Shultz/mat		5
UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>		CLEARED BY: ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>		PAGE:
INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/>		SUMMONS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>		DATE
		SIGNED: 000092		DATE
		DATE		APPROVED BY

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime _____
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T. DATE 4/11/85

- | | |
|--|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|--|

4/5/85 - reporting officer went to the Ephrata Land Fill where the trash bags mentioned on 4/4/85 had been taken, and did go through the bags that could be recovered, as some of them had been pushed up and searched each and every bag that was recovered, and nothing was found as a result of this search.

On 4/8/85, the reporting officer mailed fingerprint cards for George Melvin Barden and Patrick Joe Watson to Marilyn Hattori of the Latent Print Division, King County Department of Public Safety. Also, on this date reporting officer passed the information received from Les Flowers in reference to the Paul Hust and Bob Todd and Terral Smith registrations in to the motel on to Joe Purcell, King County Sheriff's Office, and asked him to check that address and see if he could locate any of those individuals and see if he could come up with any information reference this matter.

4/10/85, reporting officer received a phone call from Detective Purcell, King County Sheriff's Office who stated that he had checked the address that was given to him by the reporting officer, and there was no such address. He stated that he was unable to locate any of the names mentioned from Flowers, as far as the three people that checked in to the room.

11 - None.

12 - None

K. D. SHULTZ
Investigator

KDS:mat

STATEMENT TAKEN
AND WITNESSED BY:

CC: File/Shay/Jenkin/Boyd

K. D. Shultz/mat

6

SIGNED

PAGE:

UNFOUNDED ☐
INACTIVE ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐
SUMMONS ☐ OTHER ☐

INDEXED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Page

CONTINUATION SHEET

Type of Report Followup Date 5-12-85 Incident No. 85-01865

ON 5-10-85 I ACCOMPANIED INVESTIGATOR SHAY TO THE SEATTLE AREA ON FOLLOWUP TO THE HOMICIDE CASE NUMBER ABOVE.

WE CONTACTED JOHN AND JEANETTE WILSON AT THEIR RESIDENCE ADDRESS OF 15520 11TH N.E. WE FIRST SPOKE WITH JEANETTE WILSON AND ASKED IF SHE WOULD BE WILLING TO WORK UP A COMPOSITE PICTURE OF THE PERSONS SHE AND HER HUSBAND HAD SEEN DURING THEIR RECENT TRIP TO THE VANTAGE, WASHINGTON AREA. + SEE SHAY'S REPORT FOR DETAILS +

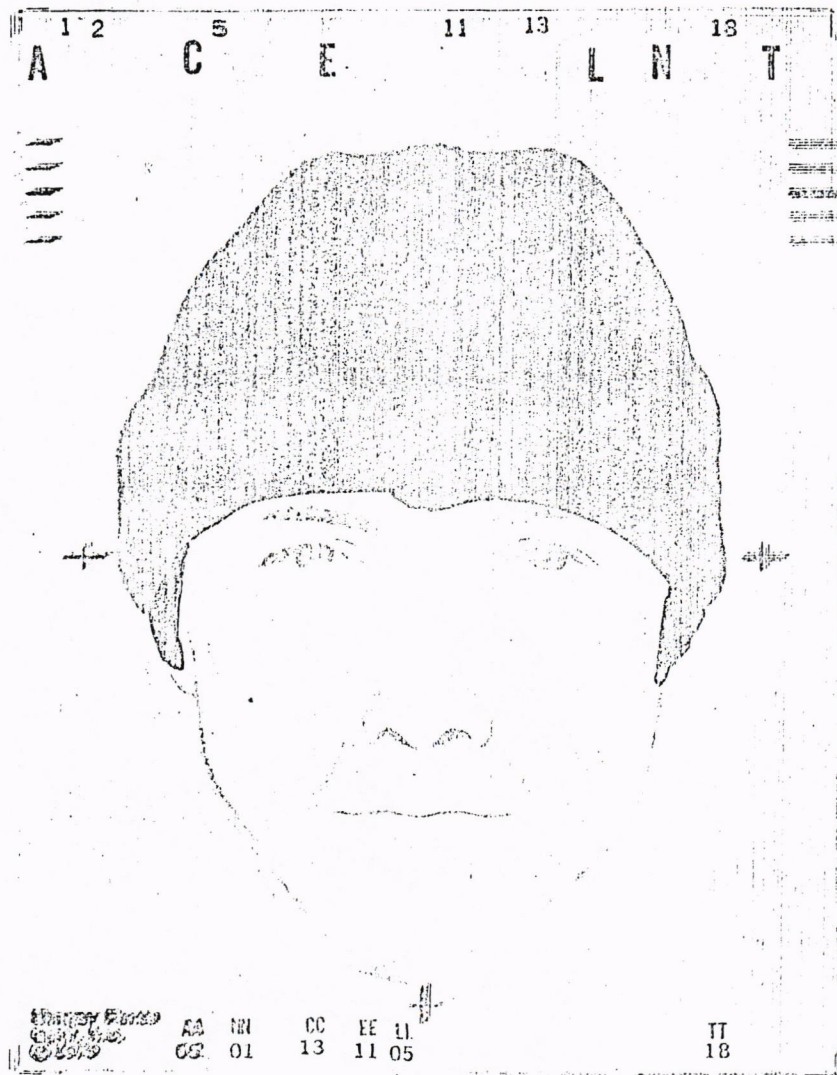
JEANETTE WILSON STATED HER RECOLLECTION OF THE SUBJECTS WAS VAGUE AND THAT HER HUSBAND WAS THE ONE WHO WOULD BE ABLE TO HELP US. HOWEVER SHE DID COMPLETE A COMPOSITE OF ONE OF THE SUBJECTS. + SEE ATTACHED +

WHEN JOHN WILSON WAS CONTACTED HE TALKED IN VERY GENERAL TERMS ABOUT NOT WANTING TO GET INVOLVED AND WHEN ASKED IF HE WOULD BE WILLING TO WORK UP A COMPOSITE, HE STATED HE WOULD NOT. *[Signature]*

JOHN TURKOVICH

DEPUTY SHERIFF

6627
8275



DATE: 5-10-85 TIME: 1500 HRS. CASE NUMBER: 85-01865

COMPOSITE OF: JENNIFER WILSON

KIT USED: SMITH & WESSON IDENTI-KIT II

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ CASE # <u>85-1865</u>	Crime VICTIM	Homicide Smith, Edward T.	DATE <u>5/20/85</u>
---	------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------

(1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT (11) STATEMENTS (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED
--	--

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

On 4/1/85, this Investigator went to the Quincy, Washington area and contacted Chief Ken Carlile of the Quincy Police Department; in talking with Chief Carlile, he had been asked by Investigator Shultz of the Grant County Sheriff's Office to try to find a location on a Mr. Patrick Watson. Chief Carlile advised that he had found a location of Mr. Watson and that that location was at the Beverly Lane Apartments in Quincy, Washington. Chief Carlile then stated that one of his officers, Officer Randy Coleman had circulated around the Beverly Lane Apartments, asking if anyone had seen a rose grey Toyota Corola in the parking area of the Beverly Lane Apartments, at which time Chief Carlile then had officer Coleman make contact with me at Chief Carlile's office. In talking with Officer Coleman he advised that he did contact a couple of people in that complex that had seen a car which possibly matched the description. One of those persons was Tabatha Blanco, the other Karen Foster. I then had Officer Coleman ask Foster and Blanco if they would be willing to give me a statement in reference to this incident or in reference to the car. I did take a statement from Karen Foster, who at that time resided at 301 Third Southwest, #1, Quincy, Washington, better known as the Beverly Lane Apartments, phone 787-2623. At that time she was the manager of the Beverly Lane Apartments. He new address is Viking Orchards, Quincy, Washington, 787-4260.

In talking with Ms. Foster, she had advised that she had seen a vehicle matching that description of the deceased's vehicle on the 15th. of March, parked near a dumpster located just north of her apartments. She said the operators of that vehicle were both Mexican males and had come in to the apartment complex on the 15th. of March and also on the 16th. of March. She had advised that the only reason she noticed the vehicle was because it appeared to be brand new and that the vehicle had been speeding through the parking lot area of the apartment complex. I then had Karen Foster take a look at a photograph of Mr. Smith's vehicle which was found on the river on 1-90. She advised that the vehicle she saw in the lot was similar to that particular vehicle, however, it did not have the red Burien Toyota license on the vehicle itself. Karen Foster advised that it did have a temporary license in the back window, but she was certain that it did not have the Burien Toyota name plate in the license bracket.

I then took a statement from Tabatha Blanco, who resides at 301 Third SW #4, Quincy, Washington, no phone number. Blanco gave pretty much the same statement, advised that the vehicle had been there the 15th. & 16th. early morning hours of the 16th., and that she also noticed that there were two Mexican subjects driving the vehicle. She did, however, recognize one of the suspects as being a Quincy resident - see Blanco's taped statement in reference to this person. She then was shown a picture of the vehicle, and again she stated that it did have a temporary sticker in the back window, and she saw no Burien Toyota

000096

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T. DATE 5/20/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

sticker in the license plate holder, which was red and white in color. She was positive that that vehicle did not have that sticker in the license holder. IT SHOULD BE NOTED that both Foster and Blanco's statements were taken apart from each other, they were not together at the time the statements were taken.

On 4/3/85, this Investigator contacted Doris Atchison, she is a cook for the Columbia Basin Job Corps in Moses Lake. Doris had contacted our office in reference our homicide stating that she would like personal contact with an Investigator in reference this matter. Contact was made with Doris on 4/3/85 at the Moses Lake Office substation, at which time she advised she would like to see photographs of both LaVine and Smith if at all possible. At that time I showed Doris the photographs, at which time she stated that she did not recognize either of the subjects. She was a little concerned that she might as she worked for a firm in the Seattle area as a secretary, and was thinking that maybe LaVine was one of the gals that worked at that particular firm, however, it was determined that LaVine was not that person.

This Investigator then called the Benewa County Sheriff's Office in reference to James L. Allen, an Indian male, 5'9, 140 lbs., black hair, hazel eyes, SS No. 24 Social Security Number DOB 7/24/62. It was determined that James L. Allen was an Indian male from the Benewa County area, he had been stopped by Trooper Cowan hitchhiking on 1-90 around the time of the homicide. In checking with the Benewa County S. O., they advised that the Coeur d' Alene Indian Nation did hold four (4) warrants which were only extraditeable through the Indian Nations themselves. In checking with Benewa County S. O, ascertained if they had any latent fingerprints on Mr. Allen which they advised they had and would in fact send to the Grant County Sheriff's Office. Those fingerprints were received by the Grant County Sheriff's Office and were forwarded to Marilyn Hattori of the King County Police.

On 4/19/85, this Investigator, and Investigator Dick Jenkin, Chief Deputy Larry Boyd and Undersheriff, Larry Hively and Chief of Police, Ken Carlile had a meeting with Detective Joe Purcell, Sgt. May and Homicide Detectives from the King County Police in reference to this particular case. It was approximately a 3-4 hour meeting between our office and the Seattle King County Police Office in reference this homicide for any possible leads that needed to be followed. It was at that time that it was suggested that a surveillance be made of Patrick Watson, a remotely possible suspect in this particular case. It was suggested that surveillance be made for a brief period of time to determine whether or not Watson if in fact was a suspect, may have LaVine in captivity, the possibility of maybe being able to see footprint patterns left by Mr. Watson.

On 4/23/85, through the 26th., 1985, arrangements for surveillance were made for Patrick Watson at the Beverly Lane Apartments. Chief Deputy Larry Boyd, Undersheriff Larry Hively, this officer, and Investigator Dick Jenkin discussed the possibilities of getting an apartment complex at which time we then proceeded to find out who the legal owners of that particular complex were and tried to

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime _____

CASE # _____ VICTIM _____ DATE _____

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT (11) STATEMENTS (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

make arrangements to get in to that particular building through legal matters. We then found out the building was owned by Beverly Lane Associates out of Kirkland at which time we did call Kirkland and ascertained a telephone number for that particular business, talked to one of the corporate executives there and arrangements were made to rent one of the vacant apartments at Beverly Lane in Quincy, Washington.

On 4/24/85, the rent was paid by this investigator for Apartment No. 6, Beverly Lane Apartments for the surveillance of Mr. Patrick Watson, in Apartment #2, Beverly Lane Apartments. We then took possession of that apartment at approximately 1600 hrs., 4/24/85. Surveillance team was to consist of myself, and Investigator Dick Jenkin of the Grant County Sheriff's Office. A 24 hour surveillance was to be put on Patrick Watson for a period between 2-5 days, depending on the activities on Mr. Watson. Two vehicles were used for surveillance in case Mr. Watson was to leave his apartment and enter a vehicle for movement of any type. We at that time had authority to pull surveillance on Mr. Watson no matter where he traveled to. We used one pickup and one vehicle, being a full sized sedan. Upon setting up surveillance, this officer and Investigator Jenkin moved necessary equipment in to the apartment being that of binoculars, sleeping gear such as sleeping bags, etc., groceries for a long time stay; we then maintained surveillance from 1600 hrs. on the 24th. of April until approximately 1530 hrs. on the 26th. of April, 1985. During that time on the 24th. of April, Patrick Watson was observed returned back from an unknown location to his apartment at approximately 1830 hrs on the 24th. He entered his apartment and did not exit that apartment all evening. The following morning on April 25th., Mr. Watson was then picked up by a brownish colored Pinto stationwagon, Washington license FGY142, registered to a Robert Donald Watson out of Bellingham. When Patrick Watson was picked up by this stationwagon, Watson was then what appeared to be in work clothes, blue jeans, blue jean jacket, work boot type footwear, did get in to the passenger side of the vehicle, they then proceeded to the Viking Orchards where they were employed. There were, upon leaving apartment No. 2, and picking up Patrick Watson, there were four persons including the driver and Mr. Watson in the vehicle at that time. They left the apartment complex at 6:55 A. M. and returned back to the apartment complex at 9 minutes after 5:00 P. M. Upon returning back to the apartment complex, there was Patrick Watson and the operator of the vehicle in that particular vehicle at that time. Mr. Watson exited the vehicle at his apartment complex door, entered his apartment and never left that apartment all evening. This again being on the 25th. of April, 1985. The operator of that vehicle then proceeded around the front part of the apartment complex, parked in front of apartment No. 40-and then did enter apartment No. 40, which the power being paid on that apartment was by Teresa D. McMillon, of 301 Third Avenue SW, No. 40, Quincy, Washington. IT SHOULD BE NOTED that the manager of the apartment complex is Josey McMillon who resides at Apartment No. 1, at the Beverly Lane Apartments.

On 4/26/85, this Investigator and Investigator Jenkin then got up at approximately

000098

STATEMENT TAKEN
AND WITNESSED BY:

SIGNED: Mike Shay/mat

PAGE: 3

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T. DATE 5/20/85

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|--|

0530 hrs., I prepared to do a moving surveillance on Mr. Watson, knowing that Mr. Watson left for work at approximately 6:55 A. M. Jenkin parked approximately a block or so away from the complex, this officer parking on SR 28, where I had visual contact with the apartment complex belonging to Watson at that particular time. Surveillance was maintained on that apartment until such time Mr. Watson left, or surveillance to be pulled off if Mr. Watson did not leave; we sat on that location until approximately 0730 hrs, at which time there had been no activity on Mr. Watson's apartment at all. The vehicle that picked up Mr. Watson did not arrive. We then broke off the vehicle surveillance at approximately 1330 hrs., Mr. Watson was contacted by Karen Foster, the ex managers of the Beverly Lane Apartments where Mr. Watson and his female room mate being that of Tami Ballentine, who is the PUD holder on Apartment No. 2, exited the apartment and got in to a vehicle belonging to Karen Foster. Ballentine had in her arms one infant child. They then proceeded around the Quincy area making contacts with various stores, believed to be looking for a job of some type. It is believed by this Investigator and Investigator Jenkins that Patrick Watson had been laid off the day prior and that he was in fact job hunting as Karen Foster drove him around the Quincy area to different stores and making contact with people who were employed at those particular stores. They then proceeded out of the town of Quincy and went to the Viking Orchard where they went to the Foster residence and stayed inside the Foster residence for quite some time. Surveillance at that time was then lifted knowing that Mr. Watson did have a girlfriend like previously told to this investigator and that she did in fact have an infant. Mr. Watson had not been moving around as freely as reported by Janie Jones, in fact contact was made with Janie Jones on the 26th. of April, where this Investigator called her by phone, asking her if she had recently seen Watson and she advised that she had seen him on the evening of the 24th. of April and believed that he was driving up and down the canal bank road behind her house. This being false information because surveillance had been set up on Mr. Watson at that time and Mr. Watson had not left his residence any time on the evening of the 24th. of April.

On 4/29/85, information was received from Chief Deputy Boyd and Undersheriff Hively in reference to a letter received by Randy Scott of the FBI Seattle office from a subject by the name of Robert Wiseman, Mr. Wiseman was requesting a copy of the case file reference the LaVine case. We had previously gotten a post card from Mr. Wiseman from the Seattle area hoping that we would catch the perpetrators in this particular homicide. We have been unable at the time of 4/29/85, to determine who this Mr. Wiseman was or is. Purcell from King County Police was to check in to this matter.

On 4/30/85, I contacted Detective J. Purcell, King County Police in reference to Mr. Wiseman and the PO Box that was given on the return address of the letter received by the FBI. At that particular time, Purcell advised that the address was 61 S. King, Seattle, Washington and that it was believed to be a low income type apartment complex. Detective Purcell advised that

STATEMENT TAKEN
AND WITNESSED BY:

SIGNED: michael Shay

PAGE: 4

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime _____ Homicide
CASE # 85-1865 VICTIM Smith, Edward T. DATE 5/20/85

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED.
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|--|---|

the person registered at the particular apartment which Wiseman was supposed to be in was an elderly gentleman by the last name of Carpenter who was presently in Harborview Medical Center. Purcell did advise however, that they have in their computer a subject by the name of Wiseman, Robert Roger, with a DOB 6/4/51, 6'4" 250 lbs., black hair, brown eyes, fair skin, Washington ID 594LD. Also, showed an address of 61 S. King, Seattle, Washington. This computer showed the last contact was in 1982 with Mr. Wiseman. We then discussed the possibility of sending a letter back to Mr. Wiseman asking for personal contact with the King County Police, having him contact Sgt. May of Major Crimes. It has been discussed with Sgt. May and Detective Purcell, and agreed that a letter could be sent and would be sent by the Grant County Sheriff's Office to Mr. Wiseman asking him to make contact with Sgt. May.

On 4/30/85, and 4/29/85, this Investigator attempted to contact Rick Mathers of the FBI in reference to having a profile done of this homicide case, a message was left with the secretary at the FBI office on 4/30/85, to have Rick Mathers call me in reference to the profile workup.

Area searches performed by the Grant County Sheriff's Office and other agencies were performed after the homicide; first search made was done on 3/15/85, this was an aerial fly-over by Investigator Jenkin in a WSP aircraft, fixed wing aircraft, at which time the homicide scene was photographed. On 3/21/85 another aerial fly-over was made by Sgt. Peterson of the Chelan County Sheriff's Office who was the pilot of a helicopter assisting him as passenger were Investigator Dick Jenkin and Sgt. Fred Howard of the Grant County Sheriff's Office. During this particular fly-over it was an all day fly-over of the homicide scene area and the Columbia River area leading from the viewpoint on I-90 Columbia River down through the breaks and down 243 towards the homicide scene.

On 3/22/85, a boat search was conducted on the Columbia River by Sgt. Howard and Sgt. Morlan, at which time they searched the banks of the Columbia River and the Priest Rapids Pool. On 3/23/85, a ground search was conducted by the Grant County Sheriff's Office, three different sections of ground were searched. The homicide scene itself was grid searched by Investigator Shultz and 15 members of the Job Corps from Moses Lake, a horseback or Posse search was made around the homicide scene and the desolate area around that particular homicide scene and 243. This group consisting of 12-15 posse members was broke in to two parties one headed by Chief Deputy Larry Boyd and one headed by Investigator Jenkin. Boyd covered the area around 243 and the homicide through the sagebrush and the sand area; Jenkin covered the roadways between the river and 243 up to the scenic view on I-90 and the last group was the search and rescue team headed by Investigator Shay which repelled from the cliffs down towards the river, searched the scenic views both east side and west side, did area search between the highways between both of the scenic views.

On 3/24/85, off-road vehicles division of the Grant County Sheriff's Office using their three wheel motorcycles checked the Smyrna Canyon or the Red Rock Canyon area

STATEMENT TAKEN
AND WITNESSED BY:

000100

SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 5

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____

Crime Homicide

CASE # 85-1865

VICTIM Smith, Edward T.

DATE _____

- (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
- (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
- (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
- (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
- (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
- (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.

- (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
- (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
- (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
- (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
- (11) STATEMENTS
- (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED

on 3/23/85, a ground search was conducted by Douglas County Sheriff's Office in the area of the Crescent Bar area of Grant County and Douglas County lines.

On 3/25/85, another boat search was made by Sgt. Morlan and Sgt. Howard, this would be of the Wanapum Pool area of the Columbia River.

On 3/29/85, Kittitas County, being assisted by Chelan County helicopter and ground crews, checked the Kittitas County side of the Columbia River around Ginko and that particular area for any signs of Ms. LaVine.

on 3/30/85 through 4/10/85, while doing search for a missing aircraft pilot on the Columbia River, the Wanapum Pool area had been thoroughly searched not only by boat patrol but by numerous divers not only from Grant County but Kittitas County and the Seattle area. All of the searches from 3/30/85 to 4/10/85 were conducted for not only that pilot but in hopes to find the body of Ms. LaVine.

Michael Shay
Investigator

MS:mat

CC: All three files
Joe Purcell

000101

STATEMENT TAKEN
D WITNESSED BY:

SIGNED:

PAGE: 6

UNSUB;

7/14/86

EDWARD TERRAL SMITH (DECEASED) - VICTIM
KIMBERLY DIANE LAVINE (DECEASED) - VICTIM
GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
EPHRATA, WASHINGTON
3/10/85
NCAVC/VICAP - HOMICIDE (CRIMINAL PROFILING)
(OO: SE)

The following criminal personality profile was prepared by Police Investigative Profiler Detective Robert Gebo, Profiling and Consultation Program, National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (NCAVC), Behavioral Science Investigative Support Unit (BSISU), FBI Academy, Quantico, Virginia, in consultation with Special Agent W. Hagmaier, Supervisory Special Agent John Douglas, Dr. James L. Luke, Forensic Pathologist and Distinguished Scientist (Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington, D.C.), and other members of the BSISU. This profile is based upon a review of the materials submitted as well as telephone consultations with Detective Richard F. Jenkin, Grant County Sheriff's Office, and Detective Joseph W. Purcell, King County Department of Public Safety, and the conclusions reached are the result of knowledge drawn from the personal investigative experience, educational background and research conducted by this profiler as well as other members of the BSISU. It is not a substitute for a thorough and well-planned investigation and should not be considered all-inclusive. The final analysis is based upon probabilities noting, however, that no two criminal acts or criminal personalities are exactly alike and therefore the offender at times may not always fit the profile in every category. This profile contains information of a confidential and sensitive nature. It is provided exclusively for your investigative assistance and should not be disseminated except to other criminal justice agencies with a legitimate investigative or prosecutorial interest in this matter.

This profile will be divided into the following categories: Victimology, Medical Examiner's Report, Crime Scene Assessment, Offender Profile, Post-Offense Behavior and Investigative Suggestions.

VICTIMOLOGY

There were two victims involved in this incident. They each reflect separate personalities and, as a couple, may reflect a third personality different from the other two.

Kimberly Diane Lavine was a white female, 27 years old, who had served an enlistment in the U.S. Air Force and was

in the Air Force Reserve at the time of her death. She had attended Southeastern Massachusetts University after the service and graduated with a degree in accounting in 1984. In the spring of 1984, she obtained a job as an auditor with the Department of Defense in the Seattle office and moved to an apartment complex south of Seattle with her boyfriend/fiance, Edward Smith.

Smith and Lavine met while they were both attending college in Massachusetts. According to her friends and co-workers, she was a mature, conservative person who drank in moderation and led a quiet, industrious life-style. She was five feet, seven inches tall and weighed about 135 pounds. Based upon photographs presented, she wore her hair in a short, easy-to-care-for style and her manner of dress on the day she died was conservative and fitting for a cool day of travel and sight-seeing. She was involved in a monogamous relationship with her fiance and reportedly planned to marry him soon. There does not appear to be anything in her personality or manner of living that would place her above the level of a low risk to be the victim of a violent crime.

Edward Terral Smith was a 26-year-old, white male at the time of his death. He was five feet, six inches tall, weighed 125 pounds, had black hair, brown eyes and wore glasses. He wore a mustache and, even though the remainder of his face was clean shaven, he did have a heavy, dark beard, giving him a darker appearance. He also had been in the Air Force and obtained a degree in accounting after the service. His life-style and personality also seem to reflect a mature, conservative person. His relationship with Kim was strong enough for him to leave his home state of Massachusetts and come to the location of her job with the Department of Defense in Seattle, even though he had no promise of work in Seattle.

Several years prior to his death, Ed recognized that he had a drinking problem and resolved the problem through the help of "Alcoholics Anonymous." He had been "dry" for at least five years, evidenced by the symbolic birthday card from Kim to Ed found in the car. He was apparently comfortable with his resolution to not drink, as the couple was reported to have joked with friends that Kim could drink all she wanted when they were out socially as Ed was the permanently-designated driver. Ed was a habitual smoker and coffee drinker. According to his employer, he was a prompt person at the accounting firm where he worked. He had told family and friends that he planned to marry Kim when he had saved enough money to return to New England where both their families lived. In short, there was nothing in Ed's life or personality that would place him above the level of low risk to become the victim of a violent crime.

As a couple, Ed and Kim represented about the same level of risk as they did individually. They lived in a modest apartment and recently purchased a neutrally-colored, four-door Toyota sedan in which they were traveling on 3/9/85. It was reported to both investigators that they were security conscious at home and when traveling, but may have picked up an occasional hitchhiker, especially if that person was in uniform. It is doubtful that either Ed or Kim had visited the Vantage area in the past and would not have been familiar with areas off the well-traveled portions of Interstate 90 and the rest stops and viewpoints directly connected to I-90.

Therefore, as individuals, both victims would be considered to be unlikely targets for a violent crime. As a couple they may have been more likely to engage in activities with a slightly elevated level of risk as they gained some degree of security from each other's presence. This may have made the couple a more accessible target for the offender, but would not elevate them above the level of low risk.

In summary, both victims in this incident were young professionals, new to the Seattle area, and not familiar with the particular area in which this crime occurred. They were both security conscious and conservative in their manner of dress and the vehicle they were driving. They were both military veterans and college graduates. There is nothing in their individual backgrounds, nor in their relationship as a couple, that would place them at any level other than low risk to become the victims of a violent crime.

MEDICAL EXAMINER'S REPORT

Victim Smith was found within 24 hours of the time of his death, allowing a complete and accurate autopsy to be conducted. Obviously, Smith died as a result of the massive cut across his neck. Research on cutting and stab wounds reflects that the wound is normally deepest at the beginning point of the cut and trails off to a shallower wound as the instrument is drawn along. Applying this finding, it is probable that the offender held the blade in his left hand, initiated the cut under the victim's right ear and pulled the blade across the victim's throat following the victim's jaw line. The offender probably held the blade in such a way that the blade extended out of the top of his fist with the cutting edge facing the web between his thumb and forefinger. In the process of making this cutting motion, the victim's chin would force the hand holding the blade slightly away from the throat causing the small area of undamaged skin and then the puncture-type stab wound as the hand comes off of the point of the chin and the blade re-enters the skin. This would certainly be a calculated and deliberate attempt to kill.

It does show a high degree of confidence and practice on the part of the offender which will be addressed in a later section of this profile. The other three injury sites on victim Smith are consistent with the method of control used by the offender. There were lightly bruised areas on both wrists and just above the ankles matching the bindings applied to the wrists and ankles. There were also two hemorrhage areas under the scalp with no outer disturbance of the scalp tissue. Both of these were in an area of the head, consistent with pulling the victim's hair for control and then to expose his neck to deliver the fatal wound.

Unfortunately, due to advanced decomposition, the exact cause of death of victim Lavine cannot be determined. However, the absence of any other observable injuries leads one to the conclusion that she died in the same manner as victim Smith. Some of the observable indicators relating to the manner and mechanism of death will be dealt with in the Crime Scene Assessment section.

It would appear that both victims Smith and Lavine died in the same way. Both were bound hand and foot and each died as a result of having their throats cut in one deliberate motion.

CRIME SCENE ASSESSMENT

Both victims were traveling in their own car on a day's outing of sightseeing. Kim Lavine was expected to attend a baby shower in the Seattle area at approximately 9:00 p.m., on the day they disappeared. Using the snapshots as a point of time reference, it is probable that the couple left Seattle in the morning, stopped at the Ginkgo Petrified Forest State Park and the interpretive trails and then crossed the Columbia River on the bridge at Vantage and traveled to the viewpoint east of Vantage, just off of Interstate 90. This is the probable location where the offender came in contact with the victims. Using some ruse or con, we would offer the following as a possible scenario.

The killer was able to gain the confidence of the victims. He may have reported engine problems in his own vehicle, for example, and asked for a ride to Vantage. The offender had chosen Lavine, a victim of opportunity, to be the object of a sexual assault, and was prepared with a weapon and rope to control both Lavine and her companion. Control was probably gained by threatening one of the victims with the knife, probably the female, and forcing her to tie up the male's wrists. The female could have been bound at this time with her hands in front of her. This would allow her to drive to the area selected

by the offender for disposal of Smith. The offender, using his practiced verbal skills, convinced both victims that he would not harm them if they did not resist. Leaving Lavine bound in their car, he walked Smith to the depression in the earth and tied his ankles. He then forced Smith to his knees and cut his throat in one swift, deliberate motion. Smith's wallet and any other valuables in his pockets were already removed, not that robbery was the primary motive, but to con the victims into believing that they would not die if they cooperated. Victim Lavine managed to get out of the car and walk in the same direction as the offender escorted victim Smith. She may have witnessed the actual murder of Smith but no doubt observed his bound and bleeding body on the ground. The shock of this scene may have rendered her incapable of resisting the offender's efforts to regain control of her and he escorted her back to the vehicle. At this point, the offender drove to the location he had chosen for the sexual assault of Lavine. After the assault, he allowed her to redress, evidenced by her clothing being in the proper configuration, prior to her ankles being bound. She probably left her belt and zipper fly undone due to shock, confusion and fear. Even though it cannot be supported by the autopsy due to the decomposition of the victim's body, the victim most probably died in the same manner as did victim Smith. A quantity of human blood was found in the soil beneath the body of Lavine in much the same way that blood was found beneath Smith's body.

The offender then drove the victim's vehicle back to the viewpoint where he abandoned it and left the area in his own vehicle. It is highly unlikely, as reported by the Department of Transportation, that the victims' vehicle was not parked at the viewpoint until the evening of Monday, 3/11/85. However, if the car was not abandoned until then, the suspect's vehicle should have been at or near the viewpoint from Saturday until Monday evening. The offender had earlier removed Smith's identification from his body. Prior to leaving the car at the viewpoint, he also removed any items which could connect the vehicle with the victims. These items were taken, not for their use or value to the offender, but to delay location and identification of the victims.

Smith and Lavine were approached by the lone offender in their car at the viewpoint area east of Vantage. Both would be termed victims of opportunity as there was nothing connecting them to the offender other than their presence in the same place at the same time as the offender. The offender chose Lavine to be the victim of a sexual offense and was willing and prepared to eliminate Smith to gain that end. He gained control of the pair using first a con or ruse and then through the display of a weapon, probably the knife used to kill the victims. He maintained control in their vehicle by binding the male's hands

behind his back and forcing the female to drive with her hands bound in front of her. He directed the female to drive to a secluded area where he killed the male by cutting his throat. He then transported the female to another secluded location nearby where he sexually assaulted her, allowed her to redress, and then killed her in the same manner. He then returned to the viewpoint in the victim's car, removed any items which he believed could connect the car with the victims and left the area in his own vehicle. The crimes reflect a high degree of confidence and skill on the part of the offender brought about by careful preparation and practice (previous training or criminal experience).

OFFENDER PROFILE

In all likelihood the offender is a white male. Statistics and research have shown that crimes of violence tend to be intraracial and violent sex offenders are predominantly males. The confidence and practiced skill of the offender reflects experience brought about by age, leading to the conclusion that he is at least in his mid 20's to early 30's and possibly older. He is athletic in build and comfortable in the outdoors, such as a hunter would be. He is a loner and gravitates to areas where he can be alone much of the time. He may be a listener rather than a talker, but has verbal skills which are advanced enough to allow him to con strangers. He is a habitual driver and his vehicle will reflect this with high mileage. The vehicle will probably not be a flashy or sporty type of vehicle. Due to his age, he may have been in the military and, if he was, would have served in the ground forces as an enlisted man. He may have been a discipline problem as he acts impulsively without morality or concern for others. He probably is a high school graduate and would have had few friends. The offender was probably not employed at the time of this offense and when he does work he would be employed in menial jobs which would allow him to be alone and have little contact with the public. The skill and confidence demonstrated by the offender leads to the conclusion that this was not the first crime of violence committed by this offender. Using similar cases as a guide, there is a high probability that he will kill again. He will continue to kill until he is either caught or disabled.

The offender is probably a white male with a high degree of potentiality to be or soon become a serial killer.

POST-OFFENSE BEHAVIOR

Due to the offender's lack of conscience and morals, he would not be expected to exhibit any unusual or abnormal behavior immediately following this offense. His main concern

would be to not be identified as the murderer, and he would be expected to distance himself from the scene. If he was still in the area, he would have been very surprised when victim Smith's body was found so soon after the offense; but due to his solitary life-style, the high emotional level produced by this event would probably go unnoticed. If his clothes were bloodied during the crime, he would have washed them as well as the knife and probably would have disposed of anything connecting him with the victims. He probably would not have discussed his involvement with anyone.

Using information developed by the Violent Criminal Apprehension Program (VICAP) may lead to the identification of similar crimes in other jurisdictions. In addition, the offender and/or his vehicle may have been observed at the viewpoint area or in a "near-miss" situation with similar circumstances in the immediate area.

In the event your department wishes further consultation in this matter, you may contact Police Investigative Profiler Robert Gebo or Special Agent W. Hagmaier directly at the FBI Academy, telephone number (703) 640-6131, extension 3771. Refer to NCAVC case #QT 252-315.

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ CASE # 85-01865	Crime <u>Homicide</u> VICTIM	DATE <u>7-29-85</u>
---	---------------------------------	---------------------

(1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS. (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED. (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT. (11) STATEMENTS. (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED
--	---

SUPPLEMENTAL OFFICER'S REPORT

On this date I received a phone call from Trooper Peterson of the Washington State Patrol, Wenatchee Detachment advising that he had seen a flyer come across his desk in reference to Patrick Watson. Trooper Peterson advised that on January 25, 1985 he was attending a Boy Scout Camp at Scoutavista in the Northwest Council of the Boy Scouts of America. Patrick Watson was at that camp and was dressed in Army fatigues and had insignia of major in the U.S. Army. Trooper Peterson had some mixed emotions as to whether or not the man was legitimate and really a Major in the U.S. Army. Information that apparently, Watson provided to the group was that he was on leave from some kind of an injury. Trooper Peterson did observe with the gold oak leaves on his uniform and also on his green beret. Trooper Peterson advised that we would be willing to testify against Watson should it be necessary to bring charges against him for impersonating an officer of the United States Army.

COPY
ORIGINAL

STATEMENT TAKEN AND WITNESSED BY: Larry G. Boyd/lrs	000109	SIGNED: Chief Deputy Larry Boyd
UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	CLEARED BY: ARREST <input type="checkbox"/>	PAGE: 1

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name UNKNOWN Crime HOMICIDE
CASE # 85-01865 VICTIM SMITH, EDWARD DATE 08-08-85

- | | |
|---|---|
| (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
(2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NOS. IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|---|

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

- 1- None.
- 2- None.
- 3- None.
- 4- Detlor, John S., Mr. Detlor is a Special Agent with the Federal Bureau of Investigation of the Seattle Office. Phone number 206-662-0460. Address: Room 710 915 2nd Avenue, Seattle, Washington 98174.
- 5- None.
- 6- None.
- 7- None.
- 8- None.
- 9- None.
- 10- On 04-17-85 the reporting Officer contacted John Detlor of the FBI in reference to him seeing if he could aquire military records on Patrick Joe Watson. He stated that he would check and see what he could come up with and would get back to this Officer. with any response.

On 08-08-85 Mr. Detlor contacted the reporting Officer by telephone and relayed the folowing information from the military record of Patrick Joe Watson. That it was indeed the military record of Patrick Joe Watson, DOB 03-30-52, and did relate the following information. That record he did inlist on 06-19-80 into the regular United States Army. And, that his home of record at that time was Mount PLeasant, Texas. His place of inlistment was Shreveport, LA. According to this record prior to that date he had previous military service with the National Guard in Texas, that being 0 years, 4 months, 26 days, active duty, and 2 years, 1 month, 12 days, inactive duty. An inlisted travel order was issued on 07-15-80 signing him to the U.S. Army Reception Center, Fort Lee, Virginia. For an inlistment of three years. On 01-27-82 Mr. Watson was before a physical evaluation order, at least his records were, those being after a pyschological evaluation was made on him and he was declared a manic depressive suffering major depression and had mixed personality disorders. He had both passive and agressive behavior and could not get along with others and unable to pursue pleasurable activities, such as sex, etc. He was seperated from the United States Army for a physical disability in FFebruary 12th, 1982. He did receive an honorable discharge for physical disability with severance pay and did receive \$2131.63 with nothing to follow that pay, as far as monitary reimbursement.

000110

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____

Crime _____

CASE # 85-01865

VICTIM _____

DATE _____

- (1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
- (2) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
- (3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
- (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
- (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
- (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.

- (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
- (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
- (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
- (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
- (11) STATEMENTS
- (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED

- 10- Continued.

Mr. Watson was an E3 at the time of his sepertion and according to the record was the highest rank attained by him at any time while he was in the United States Army. The record also indicated that he took his basic training at Fort Jackson, South Carolina and then transferred to Fort Lee, Virginia as a unit supply specialist. Also, indicated that he was born in Illinois and moved to Indiana as a small boy. That his mother and step-father raised him and according to the psychological report in the records that he descrbed his mother as a hypercondriac and that he resented his mother because she would even get jealous if his step father paid any attention to him. Stated that he had not ever had any attention by his parents and that he actually preferred animals to peolpe, because animals were more loyal. He also stated that he only had one friend through his child hood and that he met his ex-wfe on a blind date at approximately the age of 20. That is the first girl that had ever been kind to him. He did marry this lady and was married to her for 8 to 9 years and had four children. Stated that his wife left him for another man and she did get custody of the children. Stated that when he joined the army it was during the Iranian hostage crisis and that he wanted to either be a hero or die for his country. Stated that he had problems sleeping and when he does sleep he has nightmares indicating a danger or a loss of some kind. Stated also that he had met another girl. that she had become pregnant, and she did miscarry and he felt responsible and guilty that that girlfriend had lost her child.

The records also indicated that in 1980 his father, Lemuel D. Watson, DOB 02-29-29, believe that is an incorrect date. Due to the fact that 1929 would not have been a leap year. The address of Lemuel Watson was 1916 West 1st, Mount Pleasant, Texas. Also, information on the Ex-wife, Jani Lynn Elaine Watson, madain, Kimbreh. The record also indicated that on 08-82 the veterans associa-tion did request information on Mr. Watson's disability. Unknown where that lead to. If he is drawing actual disability payment from the Military or not. However, Agent Detlor is going to check into that and will be getting back to the reporting Officer.

Reporting Officer did also ascertain that if we were able to acquire a court order to get the records on Mr. Patrick Joe Watson that it would be sent to the following address; David L. Petree, Director National Personnel Records Center, Military Personnel Records, 90700 Page AVenue, St. Louis, Missouri. 63132 and to the attention of Army Reference Branch. The phone number for that officer is area code 314-263-7157.

11- None.

12- None.

000111

ATEMENT TAKEN K.D. Shultz/tly
D WITNESSED BY:

SIGNED: CC: Shultz/Shay 080985

PAGE: 2

**WASHINGTON STATE PATROL
INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES BUREAU**

INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

FILE TITLE Homicide	OFFICER'S Detective J.E. Butler	CASE NO. FII-86-3-0327
SUBJECT UNKNOWN	CRIMINAL ACTIVITY CODE 	OTHER CASE NO. I-85-3-0121

SYNOPSIS
This is an outline of what has occurred in the Smith - LaVine homicide investigation and what needs to be done or followed up on.

DETAILS OF REPORT

The following is a list of things that have been accomplished on the SMITH - LAVINE investigation since Detective J.E. Butler became involved:

1. Checked through Grant Counties case file and up-dated all information so both Investigator Shay and Detective Butler are working with the same information.
2. Detective Butler checked the service stations in the Vantage area for any tows for disabled vehicles, abandon vehicles or vehicles needing repairs from March 7, 1986 to March 14, 1986.
3. Obtained copies of all the trooper and sergeants notebooks for March 7, 1986 to March 14, 1986. The notebooks have been checked for pedestrians, Hitchhikers, disabled vehicles, abandon vehicles any persons booked or any unusual incidents.
4. All names located in item 3 have been submitted for NCIC III checks and with the I.D. section for prints or have located prints from other agencies and submitted them for comparison.
5. Checked with St. Peter, Minn., on Terrance John DATE, date of birth 6-7-35, as he left his vehicle in the Vantage area near the time of the homicide, and failed to return for it. The vehicle was impounded and later sold at an impound auction. DATE was contacted by Sgt. Jerold W. Yushta of the St. Peter Police Department in St. Peter, Minnesota. DATE had moved from St. Peter to Mankato which is a near by city. DATE only contacted Sgt. Yushta after Sgt. Yushta sent him a letter. When DATE called an interview was conducted on the phone. Due to Sgt. Yushta's limited knowledge of the case he only inquired about the vehicle and not the homicide. DATE did not give a good reason for leaving the vehicle in Vantage. DATE is employed at the St. Peter Minnesota State Mental hospital. More follow-up needs to be done on DATE.

PAGE <u>1</u> OF PAGES <u>3</u>	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE 	DATE 10-15-86
	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE 000112	DATE

6. Have been monitoring all homicide teletypes. Have requested information from Flint, Michigan on Todd L. MURPHY, date of birth 10-28-61. MURPHY has red hair and fits the physical description of our suspect.
7. Have checked with California on similar homicides. Checked 82 names through the Sea-King and SKID computer. Of the 82 names 10 were in Washington some time between 1980 and 1986. Two were listed as escapees from California prisons. Further follow-up needs to be done in this area.
8. Checked and re-checked with credit card companies for any activities on deacease's cards.
9. Interviewed Jeff Allred at Eastern State Hospital, reference a possible connection between Smith - LaVine and the double homicide ALLRED was involved in.
10. Followed up on information about unusual incident involving Davis Towing of Mattawa, a subject at Getty's Cove near Vantage, reported to a detective at the Bellevue Police Department.
11. Reviewed the VICAP report returned by the FBI on their profile of the suspect.

The following is a list of things that need to be accomplished on the SMITH - LAVINE homicide investigation:

1. Confer with Dr. Copeland, who is on retainer by the county, for his personality profile on Patrick Watson, a suspect.
2. Contact Terrance John DATE, St. Peter, Minnesota, for an interview. (Phone interview not acceptable)
3. Contact Kimberly LaVINE's reservist unit. (Did she have any problems with fellow reservists)
4. Interview and re-interviews in Seattle area.
 - a. G.E. (place of audit LaVine was working on)
 - b. Reserve unit
 - c. Ricky Boardman (Owed Smith money from car accident)
5. Local Interviews.
 - a. Follow-up on background check on James Paul Kesling (park ranger)
 - b. Others working with or around KESLING.
6. Take photographs to Dr. Ray in Seattle for his examination.
 - a. Determine if he agrees with FBI profile that SMITH'S throat was cut by a left hand person. If so could narrow the list of suspects.
7. Re-interview Jack Hatley
 - a. Garbage truck driver in the Mattawa area.

STATEMENT OF

☐ Name: _____

INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

☒ Detective: J.E. Butler

Case No

FII-86-3-0327

8. Review all license numbers obtained on the three day surveillance of the two dump sites (bodies) on the one year anniversary.
9. Continue to follow-up on Gerald Ross PIZZUTO, 1-14-54 and 1-11-56 a suspect in a Seattle homicide. Presently attempting to obtain prints to be sent to the lab for analysis.

Other items to be done will occur as the investigation continues and more leads develop. In the past two days the King County Crime lab, (they processed the vehicle belonging to Smith and LaVine) is preparing the finger print obtained from the victims vehicle to be sent to California to be processed through the California Department of Justice finger print file. The data base on this computer has increased to approximately 10 million just recently. The lab technician, Marilyn Hattori will also send this print to Minnesota. Several months ago the print was sent to California and Alaska.

JEB:jeb

CASE REPORT NUMBER 8502077		DATE: 031885	TIME: 0800	DISPOSITION B	PERSON ARRESTED 1.
NATURE OF COMPLAINT 141/Assist official	COMPLAINANT Detective Purcell				2.
VICTIM Smith, Edward T 081158 LaVeine, Kimberley D 010258	ADDRESS King County SO				3.
OFFICER ASSIGNED Kikuchi	PHONE 206-344-3868				CHARGES 1.
RECEIVED BY Zimbelman	REPORTED BY same				2.
ITEMS STOLEN - SUBJECT OF COMPLAINT:		VALUE	CASE CLOSED	DATE	BY
req. a deputy check a veh parked at the viewpoint on I 90 westbound. veh a 85 Toyota Corolla 4 door rose grey in color. adv. that the vehicle was located by SP on 031685 at approx. 1950 hrs. adv. that the vehicle was abandoned at that location. veh temp. lic/D827895			XXX	031885	Kikuch
LOCATION OF INCIDENT: I 90 westbound at the viewpoint, Vantage		DETAILS OF COMPLAINT: 0930-given 16 1018-26 out viewpoint 1059-16 clr 1312-16 back out there			

comp. adv. that the vehicle is registered to an **23 Vehicle registration** Detective Purcell adv. that King County has a missing person report on Edward T. Smith and Kimberley LaVeine who came up missing a week ago on Saturday and then was adv. that the vehicle that they were driving was located at the above location. comp. ~~adxxxxhaxx~~ req. that a deputy go to the location of the car and make sure that there is no one around as comp suspects there is foul play as the 2 subjects that are missing just moved to Washington a short time ago from Mass ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ & Maine. comp. adv. he would be arriving in Grant county at approx. 1200 this date to process the vehicle

Also See CR #8501865.

OVER →

Sgt May of King County adv. that the female subj. has been missing since 030885 and the male subjects since 030985.

Smith, Edward T. 081158 506 125 Black/Brgwn W/M occupation CPA, wears glasses
Leveine, Kimberley D 010258 W/F 507 135 Bro/Bro no scars marks, no glasses
King County Case # on Smith 85-48094 Leveine case # 85-48096

Wend Teedy
397 Date Place
Desert Aire
932-4494
Debut By Teedy
47 0855 hrs 03-10-85
Observed Two Male Subjects

USE REPORT NUMBER	8501865	DATE:	03-10-85	TIME:	0853	DISPOSITION:	PERSON ARRESTED:	1.	105.
NATURE OF COMPLAINT	271 Homicide	COMPLAINANT	Hatley, Jack						
VICTIM		ADDRESS	Desert Aire						
OFFICER ASSIGNED	Melvin/Shultz/M. Shay/Howard	PHONE	932-4418						
RECEIVED BY	D. Shay	REPORTED BY	Comp						
ITEMS STOLEN - SUBJECT OF COMPLAINT:	VALUE								
<p>adv was flagged down by two subj, req he call this office, adv that they had found a body of a man with his hands tied</p>									
<p>LOCATION OF INCIDENT:</p> <p>gravel pit off Bev. Burke Rd, Mattawa</p>									
<p>Comp adv that he was calling for two subjects that flagged him down, req he call, adv that they had found the body of a man with his hands tied in the gravel pit.</p> <p>Subj stated that they would wait alongside the rdwy for a deputy.</p> <p>0955 Felix adv.</p> <p>1015 Shay and Shultz at the scene</p> <p>1038 Sgt. Howard at the scene</p> <p>1045 Coroner at the scene.</p> <p>1143 Howard req cont Les Patton, req use of t... sit</p>									
<p>DETAILS OF COMPLAINT:</p> <p>0858 given by phone</p> <p>0900 Sgt. Howard adv</p> <p>0904 out with subj on Bev Burke</p> <p>0912 rep confirmed, seal off area</p> <p>0913 no answer 18 res</p> <p>0917 Shultz adv, req Shay</p> <p>0918 Shay adv</p> <p>0920 Sgt. Howard Adv</p> <p>0924 Hively adv</p> <p>0926 paged 531</p> <p>0924 68 at scene to assist secure</p> <p>0934 Shultz enroute with van</p> <p>0943 Howard enroute</p>									

1219 Cont Les Patton, his transit not able to do what is needed, he will cont a surveyor ask if can use his equipment.
1302 Patton adv that he contacted a Surveyor with the Irrigation district, adv that they would be enroute to the scene.
1310 Howard adv
1302 532 req cont Nicholes in Ephrata, req 19 be adv that body will be in Ephrata instead of Quincy, were unable to cont Columbia Chapel.
1315 Shultz adv
1311 Melvin adv perimeter has been moved in, available for calls.
1500 Don Swanson adv that victim is Mex male, mid 20's, no ID was with the body.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

K.C.

8 5

Case No.

4 8 0 9 6

VIA		DATE 8/19/85	TIME
DET. DAVID G. REICHERT		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT - ASSIST OTHER AGENCY	

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, FOUND FEMALE
BODY SKELETAL REMAINS, G.C.S.O. #85-8371

1115 hrs. I was notified by LIEUTENANT BEARD and DETECTIVES HATCH, CHUBB, KALIN, BARDSLEY and I would be en-route to Grant County. They had requested assistance in processing a site where human remains had been found.

1200 hrs. LIEUTENANT BEARD, DETECTIVE O'KEEFE and I left for Grant County. Arrangements had been made to meet them in Vantage. DETECTIVE O'KEEFE was replacing DETECTIVE BARDSLEY.

1415 hrs. We arrived in Vantage and met DETECTIVE JENKIN, Grant County Sheriff's Office, and DON SWANSON and PENNY SIBLEY of the Grant County Coroner's Office. We met briefly before driving to the site.

1445 hrs. We arrived at the site. There we met with several other Grant County detectives. After some discussion about the general area, I was taken to the east shoulder of a dirt roadway that runs north and south. The exact location will be determined by the diagramming crew. The body is located about 25' east of the dirt road. This road was constructed by the Public Utilities Company in Grant County for access to power and phone lines. It is also used by migrant workers as an access to a nearby orchard. This is known as open range area where cattle roam freely. It is flat land covered with sagebrush, blowing sand and volcanic ash. There is currently a strong wind blowing the sand and ash around. Grant County detectives advised that the wind almost constantly blows and can get up to 60-70 MPH. This reduces the likelihood of obtaining shoe impressions or trace evidence tremendously. I was told by Grant County detectives that if this body is the person they believe it to be, she would be KIMBERLY LAVINE who has been missing since March of 1985.

1540 hrs. DETECTIVES HATCH, CHUBB and KALIN arrived with the evidence van. Also arriving at about the same time was DETECTIVE JOE PURCELL of the Major Crimes Unit. He had been assigned the missing person report on KIMBERLY LAVINE. After their arrival, there was more discussion on how to approach the site. It has been agreed that we would enter this area from the east shoulder of the dirt road. The approximate location of the body has been pin-pointed from the shoulder of the roadway. The area to be searched would extend approximately 25' either side of that point. DETECTIVES MIKE SHAY and DICK JENKIN from Grant County, and DAN CHARVET of Royal City P.D. are involved in this search. DON SWANSON and PENNY SIBLEY of the Coroner's Office will also assist. The Grant County detectives had cordoned off quite a large

INVESTIGATING OFFICER DETECTIVE REICHERT	SERIAL 09869	UNIT 0-9	APPROVED BY:
---	-----------------	-------------	--------------

lj 8/23/85

000119

ORIGINAL

PAGE

1

OF

8

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8 5

4 8 0 9 6

VIA

DATE

TIME

.OM

SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF ☐ OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING ☐
GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE:

area, probably 150' to 200' square. We have decided that we will, as I stated before, walk in from the east shoulder of the roadway until we are within approximately 5' to 10' of the victim at which time we'll stop and cover the other three sides of the approach to the body. After searching the general area surrounding the victim, we will then do a more specific hands and knees search of the area as we approach the victim. After that is completed, any obvious trace evidence that is attached to the body, or near the body, and has any possibility of being lost, will be collected by the evidence team. After that's completed, the body will be packaged and transported. Upon completion of the removal of the remains, the area beneath and around the remains will be sifted and examined for trace evidence.

1615 hrs. The team met and assignments were made. DETECTIVE BRUCE KALIN will take still photographs for King County. His log will be kept by DETECTIVE JOE PURCELL. Videos will be taken by DETECTIVE HATCH. Evidence will be collected by DETECTIVE CHUBB. The sketching team consists of Grant County DEPUTY DICK JENKIN, along with DETECTIVE KEVIN O'KEEFE and LIEUTENANT JACK BEARD of the Task Force. Other detectives will be standing by waiting for the initial photography phase to conclude at which point we will form a line on the road and begin our search.

1625 hrs. Still photography and video tape photography began. DETECTIVE CHUBB cordoned off an area approximately 50' square. This will be the area on which we concentrate our search today. Also, the sketching crew started taking measurements. After DETECTIVE CHUBB cordoned off the area, photographs from outside that area were obtained. I walked to the west side of that cordoned off area and viewed the body. The victim is laying face down, the head pointing in a northeasterly direction. The feet and legs are parallel and pointing in a southwesterly direction. The victim has what appears to be light colored hair, possibly blonde. It is matted and still attached to the skin. The face is not visible from my current position but it looks like the victim is face down. She is clothed with an outside garment that is tan in color, possibly some kind of jacket with a hood on it. Also, she's wearing a pair of khaki-colored pants with a webbed-type belt and a pair of tennis shoes. The ankles are bound together with a rope. One rope end leads up to the area of the victim's back. The other end is much shorter and is laying in the sand to the right of the body. I cannot tell if the hands are bound. It does not appear that this body was disturbed by animals in any way. There is no evidence of torn clothing, scattered bones, burrowing

INVESTIGATING OFFICER
DET. REICHERT

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

2

OF

000120

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8 5

4 8 09 6

ROM		VIA	DATE	TIME
SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE:		

or any disturbance.

1655 hrs. The initial photography and measuring is completed. We are now awaiting a consent to search from the owner of the property, or a telephonic search warrant.

1705 hrs. DETECTIVE KALIN collected a Rainier beer bottle from the road.

1842 hrs. The search warrant was obtained. Detectives began to examine the ground and vegetation for any trace evidence.

1847 hrs. Foot impressions were found by DETECTIVE JENKIN, Grant County, approximately 5' from the shoulder of the roadway. It will be photographed and located by the triangulation and photographing crews.

1850 hrs. Another foot impression was found by DETECTIVE SHAY, Grant County, it appears to be a left foot impression. There is not enough detail to take a plaster impression but it will be photographed and located.

1913 hrs. A detective from Royal City P.D. and DETECTIVE O'KEEFE found another hair on the same bush, about 15' from the road edge. Upon closer examination of the last hair that was found, it was determined to be plant. It was not collected.

1922 hrs. Another hair was found about 10' north of the victim. This was found by DETECTIVE SHAY and DETECTIVE O'KEEFE.

1925 hrs. Additional hair was located by DETECTIVE DAN CHARVET of Royal City P.D. It was about 25' from the road edge on a sagebrush plant. A sample of feces found near this hair was taken and packaged for evidence.

1937 hrs. PENNY, from the Coroner's Office, located another hair about 15' south of the body on a sagebrush bush.

1950 hrs. The sunlight had diminished quite a bit. We have decided that we'll stop for the night and start again early tomorrow morning. We have the area in which the remains were located cordoned off. We're talking about an area that is approximately 20' X 20'. The sketching and diagramming crew is triangulating the locations where evidence items were located and the photography crew has completed their assignment for this evening. Upon closer examination of the remains, it appears as if the victim is laying on the right side of her face. The hands and arms of the victim are not visible, but it appears as if the elbows are bent, and the hands are

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE
DET. REICHERT		000121		3
				OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8 5

4 8 0 9 6

FROM		VIA	DATE	TIME
		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		
GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE:				

behind the back under the coat. A rope, as I stated before, has been tied around the victim's ankles. A series of knots at the end of the rope continues up to the middle of the back of the victim. The rope is discolored and a dirty brown-gray color. There is an exposed area of the rope which reveals its true color of yellow and blue.

2000 hrs. We secured for the evening and scheduled to start at 0800 hrs.

After leaving the immediate area where the body was located, all detectives met at the roadside and discussed the plan for tomorrow's continued processing.

2100 hrs. We arrived at our motel rooms.

0800 hrs. We all met at the site and discussed the procedure that would be used in removing the remains. DETECTIVE HATCH removed some of the sagebrush on the east side of the immediate area that was cordoned off around the remains so that the shadows were removed from the area for photography purposes. After that was completed, we planned to line detectives up on the east side of the cordoned off area and process the sagebrush and ground area for trace evidence. An area of 2' to 3' will be preserved around the body for closer examination. This area will be thoroughly examined and sifted for trace evidence. A trench will be dug around the remains allowing us to place a piece of sheetmetal or plywood under the remains in the hopes it can be removed intact. The area immediately under the body will then be examined and sifted for any trace evidence. Also scheduled this morning area search and rescue personnel who are supposed to search the general area surrounding the site where the remains were located.

0835 hrs. DETECTIVE KALIN began to take photographs and DETECTIVE HATCH began to take the video at about the same time. DETECTIVE O'KEEFE located a shoe impression which appears to be a tennis shoe-type print. Again, there is not enough detail in the impression to take plaster casts, but an attempt will be made to photograph it to obtain some detail. Also found within inches of the tennis shoe print was a heel print that resembled that of a boot. This was found just to the left of the tennis shoe impression. It will also be photographed. There has been a malfunction of my tape recorder and some of the times might be a little off.

0845 hrs. I located a hair that was approximately 8-10' west of the victim's feet. It was found on a sagebrush bush about 3½" off the ground

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
DET. REICHERT		000122	

ORIGINAL

PAGE

4

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8 5

4 8 0 9 6

FROM		VIA	DATE	TIME
		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		
		GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE:		

and 30' east of the dirt road.

0900 hrs. DON SWANSON and PENNY SIBLEY from the Grant County Coroner's Office arrived.

0910 hrs. DETECTIVE JENKIN, Grant County, located a hair approximately 8' southwest of the victim, just inside the cordoned off area. The hair was found very close to the ground.

0913 hrs. DON SWANSON from the Grant County Coroner's Office located a shoe impression which appeared to be an old tennis shoe print. The pattern of the impression was difficult to determine. It was decided that a picture of this impression would not obtain any detail at all. It will be triangulated and noted as a discovery.

0929 hrs. My tape recorder is working again and during the time I was catching up on my dictation, two other hairs were discovered in the cordoned off area. they will be described on the evidence report prepared by DETECTIVES CHUBB and KALIN.

0944 hrs. LIEUTENANT BEARD located a heel print.

0948 hrs. DETECTIVE HATCH located what appears to be a pubic hair on a small twig approximately 6' west of the victim. This was on the ground.

0950 hrs. Grant County Search and Rescue people arrived to begin their search.

1008 hrs. DETECTIVE O'KEEFE located a hair which appears to be red in color, approximately 5' northwest of the victim's left shoulder.

1015 hrs. DETECTIVE HATH discovered a section of soil that was hard packed with a reddish color to it. It is possible that this area may have been soaked with blood at one time. It's about 3½' south of the victim's right shoulder. This patch of soil was about 1/2" thick and there's about 3-4 sections that are being taken that are about 5-6" long, and 2-3" wide.

1025 hrs. DETECTIVE KALIN has informed me that he's beginning to take soil samples approximately 10' from the victim's hip, north, south, east and west of the victim. The search of the ground and sagebrush in the cordoned off section is nearly complete. The area 2-3' around the victim has been designated and sifting of that area will begin shortly. We have determined that it is a possibility that there may be foot impressions under the victim. We will attempt to recover the remains in

INVESTIGATING OFFICER DET. REICHERT	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 5 OF
000123			ORIGINAL	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

KC

8 5

4 8 0 9

Case No.

FROM		VIA	DATE 8/19/85	TIME
DETECTIVE DAVE REICHERT		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER' REPORT - ASSIST OTHER AGENCY GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, FOUND FEMALE BODY SKELETAL REMAINS, GCSO #85-8371.		

1115 hrs.

I was notified by Lieutenant BEARD that myself,

DETECTIVES HATCH, CHUBB, KALIN and BARDSLEY would be en-route to Grant County to respond to an assist call for the processing of a scene.

1200 hrs.

We left en-route to Grant County. Detective BARDSLEY was replaced by Detective O'KEEFE.

1415 hrs.

We arrived and met with Grant County units who then took us to the scene. We arrived there at 1445 hrs. Upon our arrival we met

with several Grant County Sheriff's deputies. After some discussion about the general area, I was taken to the east shoulder of a dirt roadway that runs north to south, and the exact location will be described by the sketching and diagraming crew. The body is located approx. 20-25' east of the dirt road. This is an area that is flat countryside, covered with sage brush. The wind is blowing quite strong, and the ground

is sandy. I was told that if this body is the person who they believe it to be, she would be Kimberly LaVine who has been missing since March of 1985. From the Vantage area. She was reported missing under KC case # 85-048096.

1540 hrs.

DETECTIVES, HATCH, CHUBB and KALIN arrived with the evidence van. Also arriving at about the same time was DETECTIVE JOE PURCELL

of Major Crimes Unit. He had been assigned the missing person report on this young lady. After their arrival there was more discussion on how to approach this site.

It has been agreed that we would enter this area from the east shoulder of the dirt road, and pinpoint approximately the location of the body from the shoulder of the roadway. From that point, search 15-25 feet on either side of that point. DETECTIVES

MIKE SHAY, from Grant County is one of the deputies involved in this search, as well as DAN CHARVET and DETECTIVE DICK JENKINS, DON SWANSON, Deputy Coroner. Also from

INVESTIGATING OFFICER DET. REICHERT	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
--	--------	------	--------------

1j 8/19/85

000124

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8:5

4 8 0 9

VIA

DATE

TIME

FROM

SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF ☐ OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING ☐
ASSIST OTHER AGENCY, GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE

the Coroner's Office is PENNY SIBLEY. The Grant County Detectives had ~~cornered~~ ^{cordoned} off quite a large area, probably 150' to 200' ~~in diameter~~ ^{square}. We have decided that we will, as I stated before, walk in from the east shoulder of the roadway until we are within approximately 10' to 5' of the victim at which time we'll stop and cover the other three sides of the approach to the body. After searching the general area surrounding the victim, we will then do a more specific hands and knees search of the area ~~ground~~ ^{area} ~~leading up to~~ the victim. After that is completed, any obvious trace evidence that is attached to the body ^{and} has any possibility of being lost will be collected by the evidence team. After that's completed, the body will be packaged and transported. Upon completion of the removal of the remains, the area beneath and around the remains will be sifted and examined for trace evidence.

1615 hrs. The team met and assignments were made. DETECTIVE BRUCE KALIN will take still photographs for King County. His log will be kept by DETECTIVE JOE PURCELL. Videos will be taken by DETECTIVE HATCH. Evidence will be collected by DETECTIVE CHUBB, and the sketching team consists of Grant County Deputy DICK JENKINS, and DETECTIVE KEVIN O'KEEFE and LIEUTENANT JACK BEARD, ~~of the King County Police, Green River Task Force.~~ Other detectives will be standing by waiting for the initial photography phase to ~~be~~ ^{we will form a line} conclude at which point we will ~~line up~~ ^{begin} on the road and begin our search.

1625 hrs. Still photography and video tape photography began. DETECTIVE CHUBB ~~cordoned~~ ^{cordoned} off an area approximately ~~75'~~ ^{50'} square. This will be the area that we concentrate our search on today. Also, at approximately 1625 hrs., the sketching ~~and diagramming~~ ^{taking notes} crew started taking notes. After DETECTIVE CHUBB ~~cordoned~~ ^{cordoned} off the area, photographs from outside that area were obtained. I walked to the west side of that ~~cordoned~~ ^{cordoned} off area and viewed the ~~positioning of~~ the body. The victim is laying face

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

DET. REICHERT

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

2

OF

000125

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8 5

4 8 0 9

VIA		DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST OTHER AGENCY, GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE		

down, the head is pointing in a north-easterly direction. ^{the} Feet and legs are parallel and pointing in a southwesterly direction. The victim has what appears to be light colored hair, possibly blonde. ^{IT WAS THE PREVIOUSLY KNOWN (KILL) FROM MY JOURNAL TO ME, BY} ~~It's matted. The~~ Face is not visible! ~~It's toward the~~ ground. ~~Appears that~~ She is clothed with an outside garment that appears ~~to be~~ tan in color, possibly some kind of a jacket, ^{WELL} ~~maybe~~ has a hood on it. Also she's wearing a pair of khaki colored pants with ~~what appears to be~~ a webbed-type belt and a pair of tennis shoes. The ankles are bound together with a rope. ^{ONE} The rope end leads up to the area ^{OT} ~~behind~~ the victim's back, ^{THEY'RE IN THE CLIMBING AREA OF THE SHOULDER TO THE} and from my vantage point, it's difficult to tell ~~whether the hands are bound also behind the back.~~ It does not appear that this body was disturbed by animals in any way. ^{There is in evidence of animal tracks, scattered bones, burrowing or any disturbance.} ~~It appears that it's pretty much intact.~~ There's no evidence of any tearing or ripping of any outside clothing.

1655 hrs. THE Initial photography and measuring ^{IS} completed.

We are now awaiting a consent to search from the owner of the property, or a telephonic search warrant. 1705. DET KALIN collected a RANSOM BEER BOTTLE FROM THE ROAD.

1842 hrs. The search warrant was obtained. ~~We'll begin~~ Detectives BEGAN TO EXAMINE THE ^{our search.} ~~VEGETATION FOR~~ ANY TRACE EVIDENCE. ^{WERE}

1847 hrs. Foot impression ^{WAS} found by DETECTIVE JENKINS, Grant County, approximately 5' from the shoulder of the roadway. It will be photographed and located by the triangulation and photographing crews.

1850 hrs. Another foot impression ^{WAS} found by DETECTIVE SHAY, Grant County. ^{THERE IS DETAIL TO TAKE} ~~IT~~ Appears to be ^{Impression} ~~IT~~ left foot impression. ~~A Not enough there for a plaster cast, but~~ will be photographed and located.

1856 hrs. DETECTIVE JENKINS located two hairs on a sage brush plant, about ^{6 INCHES} ~~in~~ in front of the foot impression. ~~It's being video taped by~~ DETECTIVE HATCH.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
DET. REICHERT		000126	

PAGE	3
OF	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8:5

4 8 0 96

VIA		DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST OTHER AGENCY, GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE	

1913 hrs. A detective from Royal City P.D. found another hair on the same bush, about 15' from the road edge. Upon closer examination of the last hair that was found, it was determined to be plant. It was not collected.

1922 hrs. Another hair was found about 10' north of the victim. This was found by DETECTIVE SHAY / *And not a note*

1925 hrs. Additional hair was located by DETECTIVE DAN CHARVET of Royal City P.D. It was about 25' from the road edge on a sage brush. *It will be*
A sample of feces found near this hair and a pack of Marlboro cigarettes located later. Also near that brush is a pile of feces, which will also be triangulated and collected, as well as photographed.

1937 hrs. PENNY, from the M.E.'s Office, located another hair about 15' south of the body on a sage brush bush.

1950 hrs. The sun light has diminished quite a bit. *WE HAVE*
It's
been decided that we'll stop for the night and start again early tomorrow morning. We have the area in which the remains were located *CORDED*
corded off. We're talking about an area that is approximately 20' X *20' THE*
15' Sketching and diagram crew are triangulating the locations where evidence items were located and the photography crew has completed their assignment for this evening. Upon closer examination of the remains, it appears as if the victim is laying on the ride side of her face. The hands and arms of the victim are not visible, but it appears as if the elbows are bent, and the hands are behind the back under the coat. A rope, as I stated before, has been tied around the victim's ankles. A series of knots at the end of the rope continues up to the middle of the back of the victim. The rope is discolored and a dirty brown-gray color. There is an exposed *AREA*
area of the rope which reveals it's true color of yellow and blue.

2000 hrs. We secured for the evening and scheduled to start at 0800 hrs.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER DET. REICHERT	SERIAL	UNIT 000127	APPROVED BY:
--	--------	----------------	--------------

PAGE 4
OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8 5

4 8 0 9 6

FROM		VIA	DATE	TIME
		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST OTHER AGENCY, GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE		

After leaving the immediate area where the body was located, all detectives met at the roadside and discussed the plan for tomorrow's continued processing.

2100 hrs. We arrived at our motel rooms.

0800 hrs. We all met at the site and discussed the procedure that would be used in removing the remains. DETECTIVE HATCH removed some of the sage brush on the east side of the immediate area that was ^{cordoned} ~~corded~~ off around the remains so that the shadows were removed from the area for photography purposes. After that ^{cordoned} ~~corded~~ was completed, we planned to line detectives up on the east side of the ~~corded~~ off area and process the sage brush and ground area for trace evidence. ~~The entire area~~ ^{AN AREA OF 2' x 3' WILL BE PRESERVED AROUND THE BODY FOR CLOSER} ~~corded-off will be processed for trace evidence, leaving approximately 2-3' around~~ ^{EXAMINATION.} ~~the victim.~~ This area will be thoroughly examined and sifted for trace evidence. A trench will be dug around the remains allowing us to place a piece of sheetmetal or plywood under the remains in the hopes it can be removed intact. The area immediately under the body will then be examined and sifted for any trace evidence. Also scheduled this morning are search and rescue personnel who are supposed to search the general area surrounding the site where the remains were located.

0835 hrs. DETECTIVE KALIN began to take photographs and DETECTIVE HATCH began to take the video at about the same time. DETECTIVE O'KEEFE located a shoe impression which appears to be ^{AGAIN} tennis-shoe type print. There is not enough ^{DETAIL IN THE} impression ~~there~~ to take plaster casts, but an attempt will be made to photograph ^{SOME} to obtain ~~some~~ detail. Also found within inches of the tennis shoe print was a heel print ^{THAT RESEMBLED THAT OF A BOO.} of possibly ~~some~~. This was found just to the left of the tennis shoe impression. ^{IT} ~~This~~ will also be photographed. There has been a malfunction ^{OF} on my tape recorder and some of the times might be a little bit off, ^{NEW PARK V} but at approximately 0845

INVESTIGATING OFFICER DET. REICHERT	SERIAL	UNIT 000128	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 5
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8 5

4 8 0 9 6

VIA

DATE

TIME

OM

SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF ☐ OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING ☐
ASSIST OTHER AGENCY, GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE

hrs., I located a hair that was approximately 8-10' west of the victim's feet, found on the sage brush bush about 3½' off the ground, about 30' ^{E OF} in from the dirt road.

0900 hrs. ~~The Grant County Coroner's Office arrived~~ DON SWANSON and PENNY SIBLEY. ~~From THE GRANT COUNTY Coroner's Office~~

0910 hrs. DETECTIVE JENKINS, Grant County, located a hair approximately 8' southwest of the victim, just inside the ~~corded~~ ^{up corded} off area. Hair was found very close to the ground.

0913 hrs. DON SWANSON from the Grant County Coroner's Office located a shoe impresssion which appeared to be an old tennis shoe print. The impression was difficult to determine. It was decided that a picture of this impression would not obtain any detail at all, ~~but~~ ^{IT} this will be triangulated and noted as a discovery.

0929 hrs. My tape recorder is working again and during the time I was catching up on my dictation, two other hairs were discovered in the ~~corded~~ ^{up corded} off area. They will be described on the evidence report prepared by DETECTIVES CHUBB and KALIN.

0944 - LT BORDO Located a shoe print.

0948 hrs. DETECTIVE HATCH located what appears to be a pubic hair, on a small twig approximately 6' west of the victim. This was on the ground.

0950 hrs. Grant County Search and Rescue people arrived to begin their search.

1008 hrs. DETECTIVE O'KEEFE located a hair which appears to be red in color, approximately 5' northwest of the victim's left shoulder.

1015 hrs. DETECTIVE HATCH discovered a section of soil that was hard-packed with a reddish color to it. ~~We're thinking it might possibly have~~ ^{It is possible that this area may} been soaked with blood at one time. It's about 3½' south of the victim's right shoulder. ^{This} The patch of soil was about 1/2" thick and there's about 3-4 sections that are being

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

DET. REICHERT

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

000129

PAGE

6

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8:5

4 8 0 9 6

VIA	DATE	TIME
FROM	SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST OTHER AGENCY, GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE	

1025 hrs. ^{1030- Det. Perkins found several small bones in the area}
taken, ^{probably} 5-6" long, and 2-3" wide.

1025 hrs. DETECTIVE KALIN has informed me that he's beginning to take soil samples approximately 10' from the victim's hip, north, southeast and west of the victim. The search of the ground ~~area~~ and sage brush ~~area~~ in the corded off section is nearly complete, ^{and} ^{THE} an area 2-3' around the victim has been ^{DETERMINED} ~~determined~~ and sifting of that area will begin shortly. We have determined ^{it is} a possibility that there may be foot impression ^{under} the victim. We will attempt to recover the remains in such a way as to preserve any possible impressions under the victim's body.

1030- Det. Perkins found several small bones in the area. The search of the corded off area is complete.

The area 2-3' around the body has been ^{MARKED} ~~sectioned off~~ and LIEUTENANT BEARD, DETECTIVE JENKINS (Grant County) and DETECTIVE O'KEEFE are going to begin to triangulate the evidence finds while DETECTIVE CHUBB uses the metal detector in the area just searched, and also in the area around the remains. After that's completed, the soil around the body will be sifted.

1055 hrs. ^{THE TRIANGULATION OF THE BODY AND EVIDENCE FINDS SHOULD BE COMPLETED.} ~~Triangulation of evidence finds and the body has been completed.~~ DETECTIVE KALIN is going to take some close-up photographs at this time.

1112 hrs. The sifting process was started and the area just to the southeast of the victim's right leg was identified as section #1, the loose soil on top will be sifted. First, section #1 is divided on the southwest side between the victim's feet. Just under the surface of the soil right at the base of the victim's tennis shoes you can see that the soil is damp and wet probably caused from the decomposition of the flesh. During the sifting process we will be collecting various stages of ~~larvae~~ ^{AND} insects found in the soil ^{AND} around the body. The damp soil ^{CAN BE PRESERVED} ~~begin~~ approximately 6" away from the right leg of the victim.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER DET. REICHERT	SERIAL	UNIT 000130	APPROVED BY:
--	--------	----------------	--------------

PAGE

7

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8 5

4 8 0 9 6

VIA		DATE	TIME
FROM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST OTHER AGENCY, GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE	

1119 hrs. [→] ~~THE SHORT END OF THE ROPE AND THE VICTIM'S FEET WERE~~
~~Placed in a large paper bag. THE TOP OF THE BAG WAS SECURED WITH~~
~~A paper bag and secure the top with some masking tape. We also are going to bag each~~
~~MASKING TAPE. PRIOR TO BAGGING THE ROPE,~~
~~one of the victim's feet individually. Instead of packaging these individually,~~
~~we'll put the rope and the feet in one large paper bag and secure it with masking~~
~~tape. On top of the ends of the rope,~~ ^{ON TOP OF THE BAG} DETECTIVE HATCH found a small twig and on the
 twig he found a small fiber or hair, gray in color, which was collected by DETECTIVE
 CHUBB.

1126 hrs. Bagging of the feet was completed and during that
 procedure ^A the hair was found on the right pant leg in the area of the right thigh.

1129 hrs. ^{THE SIFTING OF} A Section one was completed. Section two will be
 started and that's on the left side of the body just from the upper thighs down to
 the victim's feet.

1135 hrs. DETECTIVE O'KEEFE found a hair in the sifting
 processing taken from section two.

1139 hrs. I found a hair ~~also~~ from section two in the sifting
 process.

1141 hrs. LIEUTENANT BEARD found a hair in section two.

1141 hrs. Section two completed. Section three will be
 from the victim's upper right thigh to the top of her skull.

1148 hrs. Several hairs ^{WERE} found from section three. ^{THE FINDINGS ARE ID'D IN DET. KALIN'S EVIDENCE REPORT} I've
 continued to dig in section one, about 10" ^{DEEP} down, and noticed that the soil is wet
 about 6-8" deep. ^{WAS} ~~THE~~ CAUSED - By THE Decomposable FLESH.

1151 hrs. DETECTIVE KALIN collected a plastic bag full of
 the damp soil. ~~sample.~~

1203 hrs. While examining a small clump of grass near the

INVESTIGATING OFFICER DET. REICHERT	SERIAL	UNIT 000131	APPROVED BY:	PAGE 8
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8:5

4 8 0 9 6

FROM		VIA	DATE	TIME
SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		ASSIST OTHER AGENCY, GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE		

right hip, I found a group of material that appears to be some type of fiber.

1206 hrs. Last shovel full of soil from section three included a lot of hair. This came from around the victim's head area. The shovel full was packaged because of the amount of hair that was found in the soil.

1208 hrs. Section three is complete. Section four will be started.

1209 hrs. While still sifting section three, LIEUTENANT BEARD located another hair.

1210 hrs. We noted that there was no ^{moist or damp soil} moisture between the area where the dirt sample was taken earlier by DETECTIVE HATCH and the body. It appears as if the body fluids, decomposed flesh soaked directly into the ground,

1219 hrs. DETECTIVE O'KEEFE located another hair, still in section four. Also about the same time DETECTIVE JENKINS located a silver metallic fiber material of some kind also from section four.

1224 hrs. DETECTIVE O'KEEFE located another hair, section four.

1228 hrs. WE Started to sift section five.

1233 hrs. All of section five has been placed into buckets ready for sifting. At this time ^{WE} they are preparing to collect the skull and hair mass. Also at this time, PENNY SIBLEY found a branch from a sage bush plant near the skull with several hairs attached. ^{These} Hairs are being removed by PENNY and DETECTIVE KALIN.

1240 hrs. The skull and lower jaw has been packaged and photographed. We're now in the process of trying to lift the remains up to preserve the soil area immediately beneath the remains using a piece of sheet metal, approx. 3' wide and 6' long. On top of the sheetmetal we have ^{placed} a clean white sheet.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE
DET. REICHERT		000132		9
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8:5

48096

VIA

DATE

TIME

FROM

SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF ☐ OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING ☐
ASSIST OTHER AGENCY, GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE

1244 hrs. The body was removed and the soil beneath the body was preserved. ~~THE DECOMPOSED FLESH HAS LEFT AN OBVIOUS OUTLINE OF THE VICTIM ON THE DESERT SAND~~ You can see the outline of the decomposed flesh. You can make out a green stripe about 3½" long and about ¼" wide. ~~Almost in the center of the outline, it is in the metal. It's probably where the copper rusted from~~ where the zipper would have been on the victim's pants. You can also see the impression of the rope that was used to bind her ankles, and wrists extends all the way from the ~~ankle area up to the hands.~~ ^{THE IMPRESSION RUNS ALONG THE RIGHT SIDE} The only thing left behind in the process of removing the body was some of the hand bones, and mixed in with the hand bones is a gold banded ring. DETECTIVE KALIN is taking photographs of the impression left by the decomposition process ^{THE} and that area will be sifted.

1300 hrs. We completed collecting the bones that were not collected during the initial pick up of the remains. These bones consisted mainly of wrists ~~and~~ hands and finger bones. Also there ^{ARE} are some upper vertebrae. ^{AND HAIRS.} Also included in that package ~~were some hairs.~~

1302 hrs. The ring that was found in the small collection of finger and hand bones listed as BKK- 40 has been released to the Grant County Coroner's Office at the scene.

1310 hrs. Section five sifting is now completed. The area ^{SIFTED. THAT AREA HAS BEEN DIVIDED INTO 3 PARTS} where the body was laying is now being dug up and it's divided into three parts, upper body, mid-section and lower body. ^{THE UPPER BODY WILL BE NUMBERED SECTION 6.} The first section to be sifted is the upper body.

1320 hrs. ^{THE UPPER PORTION, SECTION SIX IS COMPLETED.} ^{THE SIFTING OF} section seven, ^{THE MIDDLE SECTION} the sifting has begun. Section six included quite a lot of hair that was found and placed in a paper bag. ^{A LARGE AMOUNT OF HAIR WAS COLLECTED FROM SECTION 6.}

1330 hrs. Section seven completed. ^{HAS BEGUN} Section eight completed. ^{THE SIFTING OF SECTION 8} which is the lower portion of the body area.

1340 hrs. Section eight completed. The processing is now

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:	PAGE
DET. REICHERT		000133		10
				OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

85

48096

		VIA	DATE	TIME
JM		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> ASSIST OTHER AGENCY, GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE		

concluded. We are beginning to clean up the site.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

DET. REICHERT

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

000134

PAGE

11

OF

11

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8	5	4	8	0	9	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

ROM		VIA	DATE	TIME
		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE		

such a way as to preserve any possible impressions under the victim's body.

1030 hrs. DETECTIVE PURCELL found several hairs on a sagebrush bush about 18' from the victim's skull.

1038 hrs. The search of the cordoned off area is complete. The area 2-3' around the body has been marked. LIEUTENANT BEARD, DETECTIVE JENKIN (Grant County) and DETECTIVE O'KEEFE are going to begin to triangulate the evidence finds while DETECTIVE CHUBB uses the metal detector in the area just searched and also in the area around the remains. After that's completed, the soil around the body will be sifted.

1055 hrs. The triangulation of the body and the evidence finds inside the perimeter was completed. DETECTIVE KALIN is going to take some close-up photographs at this time.

1112 hrs. The sifting process was started and the area just to the southeast of the victim's right leg was identified as Section #1, the loose soil on top will be sifted. First, section #1 is divided on the southwest side between the victim's feet. Just under the surface of the soil right at the base of the victim's tennis shoes you can see that the soil is damp and wet, probably caused from the decomposition of the flesh. During the sifting process we will be collecting various stages of insects found in the soil and in and around the body. The damp soil can be observed approximately 6" away from the right leg of the victim.

1119 hrs. The short end of the rope and the victim's feet were placed in a large paper bag. The top of the bag was secured with masking tape. Prior to packaging the rope, DETECTIVE HATCH found a small twig on top of the rope and on the twig he found a small fiber, or hair, gray in color, which was collected by DETECTIVE CHUBB.

1126 hrs. Bagging of the feet was completed and during that procedure a hair was found on the right pant leg in the area of the right thigh.

1129 hrs. The sifting of section #1 was completed. Section #2 will be started and that's on the left side of the body from the upper thighs down to the victim's feet.

1135 hrs. DETECTIVE O'KEEFE found a hair in the sifting processing taken from section #2.

1139 hrs. I found a hair from section #2 in the sifting

INVESTIGATING OFFICER DET. REICHERT	SERIAL	UNIT 000135	APPROVED BY:
--	--------	----------------	--------------

PAGE	6
OF	

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8 5

4 8 0 9 6

FROM		VIA	DATE	TIME
		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		
		GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE:		

process.

1141 hrs. LIEUTENANT BEARD found a hair in section #2.

1141 hrs. Section #2 completed. Section #3 will be from the victim's upper right thigh to the top of her skull.

1148 hrs. Several hairs were found from Section #3. The finders are identified in DET. KALIN's evidence report. I've continued to dig in section #1, about 10" deep. I noticed that the soil is wet about 6-8" deep. This was caused by the decomposing flesh.

1151 hrs. DETECTIVE KALIN collected a plastic bag full of the damp soil.

1203 hrs. While examining a small clump of grass near the right hip, I found a group of material that appears to be some type of fiber.

1206 hrs. Last shovel full of soil from section #3 included a lot of hair. This came from around the victim's head area. The shovel full was packaged because of the amount of hairs that was found in the soil.

1208 hrs. Section #3 is complete. Section #4 will be started.

1209 hrs. While still sifting section #3, LIEUTENANT BEARD located another hair.

1210 hrs. We noted that there was no moist or damp soil between the area where the dirt sample was taken earlier by DETECTIVE HATCH and the body. It appears as if the body fluids and decomposed flesh soaked directly into the ground.

1219 hrs. DETECTIVE O'KEEFE located another hair, still in section #4. Also, about the same time DETECTIVE JENKIN located a silver metallic fiber material of some kind from section #4.

1224 hrs. DETECTIVE O'KEEFE located another hair, section #4.

1228 hrs. We started to sift section #5.

1233 hrs. All of section #5 has been placed into buckets ready for sifting. At this time we are preparing to collect the skull and hair mass. Also at this time, PENNY SIBLEY found a branch from a sagebrush plant near the skull with several hairs attached. These hairs are being removed by PENNY and DETECTIVE KALIN.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	SERIAL	UNIT	APPROVED BY:
DET. REICHERT		000136	

PAGE

7

OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

8 5

4 8 0 9 6

FROM		VIA	DATE	TIME
		SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/>		
		GRANT COUNTY HOMICIDE		

1240 hrs. The skull and lower jaw has been packaged and photographed. We're now in the process of trying to lift the remains up to preserve the soil area immediately beneath the remains using a piece of sheet metal, approximately 3' wide and 6' long. On top of the sheet metal we have placed a clean white sheet.

1244 hrs. The body was removed and the soil beneath the body was preserved. The decomposed flesh has left an obvious outline of the victim on the desert sand. You can make out a green stripe about 3½" long and about ¼" wide almost in the center of the outline. It is in the area where the zipper would have been on the victim's pants. You can also see the impression of the rope that was used to bind her ankles. The impression runs along the right side of the body to about the chest area. We surmised that the wrists were also bound by this rope. We could not determine that for certain. The only thing left behind in the process of removing the body was some of the hand bones, and mixed in with the hand bones is a gold banded ring. DETECTIVE KALIN is taking photographs of the impression left by the decomposition process, then that area will be sifted.

1300 hrs. We completed collecting the bones that were not collected during the initial pick up of the remains. These bones consisted mainly of wrist, hands and finger bones. Also there are some upper vertebrae and hairs.

1302 hrs. The ring that was found in the small collection of finger and hand bones listed as BKK- 40 has been released to the Grant County Coroner's Office at the scene.

1310 hrs. Section #5 sifting is now completed. The area where the body was laying is now being sifted. That area has been divided into 3 parts, upper body, mid-section, and lower body. The upper body will be numbered section #6.

1320 hrs. The upper body portion, section #6, is completed. The sifting of section #7, the mid-section, has begun. A large amount of hair was collected from section #6.

1330 hrs. Section #7 completed. The sifting of section #8 has begun.

1340 hrs. Section #8 completed. The processing is now concluded. We are beginning to clean up the site.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER DET. REICHERT	SERIAL	UNIT 000137	APPROVED BY:
--	--------	----------------	--------------

PAGE

8

OF

8

ORIGINAL

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

ORIGINAL

Defendant's Name _____

Crime Homicide - LaVine

CASE # 85-08371

VICTIM _____

DATE 8/22/85

- IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
 IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
 3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE
 REASON FOR SUSPICION.
 (4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
 (5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NOS. IDENTIFYING
 MARKS AND VALUES.
 (6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND
 DISPOSITION.

- (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
 (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE
 AMOUNT OF LOSS
 (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING
 DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF
 KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
 (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
 (11) STATEMENTS
 (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED

- 1 - None
 2 - None
 3 - None

4 - George R. Lindholm, M. E
 Place of Practice
 Holy Family Hospital
 P. O. Box 2687
 Spokane, Washington 99220
 Office Phone 509-482-2351 - Ext. 4351
 Home Phone 509-238-9136

Penny Sibley, Grant County Coroner

Dr. Catts

Head Entomologist for Washington State University, Pullman, Washington
 Address unknown at this time or telephone number.

5 - None

6 - Property listed in this supplement is property removed from the body of
 KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE by the Medical Examiner, Dr. Lindholm, and directly
 turned over to this investigator where it was packaged, marked with the
 date, the time, the case number, with my initials M4, and respectively marked
 with the letters and numbers of GCSO, standing for Grant County Sheriff's Office,
 DKL, standing for the body of KIMBERLY LaVINE, and the number in which it was
 removed from the body, such as 1, 2, 3, respectively.

Items seized by this Investigator were seized on August 16, 1985, in the autopsy
 room of Holy Family Hospital.

First item seized is: Item No. 1, marked GCSO BKL, No. 1, seized at 1756 hrs.
 is of a key ring with numerous keys. On this key ring is one keeper which says
 Massachusettes Air National Guard, the second one says Washington State Air
 National Guard. Also, in this bag of evidence was 2 quarters and a tan piece
 of paper. These items were all found in the right waist pocket of the jacket.

Second Item, marked GCSO, BKL2, seized at 1803, is that of the sunglasses, found
 at the upper hood area of the jacket.

3rd. Item, marked GCSO, BKL3 seized at 1809 hrs., was a wrist watch, gold in
 color, with a black face, found on the left wrist area of Kimberly Diane LaVine.

4th. Item, being that marked GCSO, BKL4, seized at 1815 hrs., is that of the
 bag covering the feet, was a bag which investigators at the crime scene had
 placed over the feet to maintain any evidence which would be left on the shoes.

EMENT TAKEN
 WITNESSED BY: CC: Shay/Purcell

000188
 SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 1

OUNDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐

INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime Homicide - LaVine 8/22/85
CASE # 85-08371 VICTIM _____ DATE _____

- IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
- 1) IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
- 3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
- 4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
- 5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
- 6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.

- (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
- (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
- (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
- (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
- (11) STATEMENTS
- (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED

Next item, marked GCS0 BKL5, seized at 1818 hrs., is of the right shoe.

Next item marked GCS0, BKL6, seized at 1819 hrs., is of the left shoe.

Next item, being marked GCS0, BKL7, seized at 1823 hrs., is of the ligature rope, this being the rope which was removed from the arms and feet of the body of KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE. It should be noted at this time that the ropes were not cut but were removed intact, the knots were also left intact.

The next item marked GCS0, BKL8, seized at 2003 hrs., is of material from the right wrist area, this being unknown type of matter, removed from that particular area.

The next item being that of GCS0, BKL9, seized at 2009 hrs, is a jacket, which KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE was wearing.

The next item being marked GCS0, BKL10, seized at 2016 hrs., is of the shirt, removed from the upper torso of the body of KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE.

The next item being marked GCS0, BKL11, seized at 2018 hrs., is that of the bra removed from the upper torso of the body of KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE.

The next item being marked GCS0, BKL12, seized at 2032 hrs., is of a pubic hair sample from the body of KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE.

The next item being marked GCS0, BKL13, seized at 2037 hrs., is of the pants removed from the body of KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE.

The next item being marked GCS0, BKL14, seized at 2039 hrs., is that of the underpants removed from the body of KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE.

The next item being marked GCS0, BKL 15, seized at 2053 hrs. is of the right sock, removed from the right foot of KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE.

The next item being marked GCS0, BKL16, seized at 2054 hrs., is of the left sock, removed from the body of KIMBERLY DIANE La VINE.

The next item being marked GCS0, BKL17, seized at 2100 hrs., is of the bag which contained the skull of KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE, however, this bag does not at this time contain the skull, the skull had been removed by the Medical Examiner, the bag was retained for any foreign particles that may have fallen from the skull in to the bag.

The next item being that of GCS0, BKL18, seized at 2105 hrs., is of a hair head sample of KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE.

The next item being GCS0, BKL19, seized at 2223 hrs., is of two fingernails

EMENT TAKEN
WITNESSED BY:

CC: M. Shay/Purcell

000139
SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 2

OUNDED ☐

CLEARF BY: ARREST ☐

INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime Homicide - LaVine
CASE # 85-8371 VICTIM _____ DATE 8/22/85

- | | |
|---|---|
| IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS PHONE
IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|---|

from the right hand of KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE.

The next item being that of GCS0, BKL20, seized at 2225 hrs., one fingernail from the left hand from Kimberly Diane LaVine.

The next item, which was marked by the King County Green River Task Force, was marked BKK40, is also listed in the property seized by the Green River Task Force, this item is that of the ring which was worn by KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE, which was recovered at the homicide scene, was given to this Investigator by the Grant County Coroner, Penny Sibley, on 8/16/85, at 2251 hrs.

The next two items were recovered by this Investigator, were on 8/19/85, location was at Holy Family Hospital Autopsy Room, the next item was marked GCS0, BKL21, seized at 1549 hrs., was that of the nose piece from glasses believed to be from the glasses, or the sunglasses which were found on the body of KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE.

The next item, being marked GCS0, BKL22, seized at 1550 hrs., is of the body bag containing dirt, vegetable matter, insect matter, this being the body bag in which KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE was transported from the homicide scene to the autopsy room.

The above items were logged in to the Grant County Property Room, and are being stored as evidence in this particular case.

- 7 - Photographs taken by Investigator Shay, using a Canon AE1, 35 MM camera, with flash assist, using ASA 100 speed film. Two rolls of photographs taken, plus a video, using a Panasonic VHS, video recorder, taken of the autopsy of the body later identified as KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE.

Photo No. 1, taken at 1718 hrs., is of the body showing the body bag being opened and the body bag sheet and the body on the autopsy table.

Photo No. 2, taken at 1728 hrs., is of the body bag and the sheet open, showing the body itself within the body bag.

Photo No. 3, taken at 1757 hrs., is of the ring of keys found in the right jacket pocket by the Medical Examiner, Dr. Lindholm.

Photo No. 4, being that taken at 1801 hrs. is an overall of the front of the body from the head to the toes.

Photo No. 5, taken at 1801 is the upper front torso.

Photo No. 6, taken at 1802 hrs., is the mid section of the torso.

Photo No. 7, taken at 1802, is of the leg section of the body.

EMENT TAKEN WITNESSED BY: CC: M. Shay/Purcell	000140 SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat	PAGE: 3
OUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	CLEARED BY: ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> INVESTIGATED BY	DATE APPROVED BY DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime Homicide - LaVine
CASE # 85-8371 VICTIM _____ DATE _____

- | | |
|---|---|
| IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
3) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|---|

Photo No. 8, taken at 1802 is of the knots and the rope taken from the left side.

Photo No. 9, taken at 1806 is of the knots located on the upper torso, the right side.

Photo No. 10, taken at 1806 is the same as the 9th.

Photo No. 11, taken at 1817 is of the shoes and rope on the left side of the body. These being World Cup Shoes, approximate size, size 8.

Photo No. 12, taken at 1817 hrs., is of the shoes and rope from the front of the body.

Photo No. 13, taken at 1821 hrs., is of the feet, without the shoes.

Photo No. 14, taken at 1824 hrs. is a close-up of the mid section.

Photo No. 15, taken at 1825 is of the upper torso, front portion.

Photo No. 16, taken at 1825 hrs., is of the legs.

Photo No. 17, taken at 1832 hrs., is of the shirt top showing one button and 3 holes.

Photo No. 18, taken at 1832 hrs., is of the shirt top showing one button and 3 holes showing the other holes.

Photo No. 19, taken at 2010 hrs., is of the upper torso after the jacket was removed.

Photo No. 20, taken at 2013 hrs., is of the stomach area with the shirt up.

Photo No. 21, taken at 2016 hrs., is a photograph of the upper torso after the shirt was removed.

Photo No. 22, taken at 2020 hrs., is of the left upper torso.

Photo No. 23, taken at 2021 hrs., is of the right upper torso.

Photo No. 24, taken at 2021 hrs. is of the upper torso with the bra removed.

2nd. roll of film, being that of ASA 100,

Photo No. 1, taken at 2024 hrs., is of the pubic hair area, or the pubic region.

Photo No. 2, taken at 2038 hrs., is of the legs, where the pants were removed

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime Homicide - LaVine
CASE # 85-8371 VICTIM _____ DATE _____

- IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
(1) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.

- (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED

left side.

Photo No. 3, taken at 2038 hrs., is of the legs after the pants were removed, taken from the feet area, feet to head.

Photo No. 4, taken at 2058 hrs., is of the remainder of the body, being the bones itself.

Photo No. 5, taken at 2100 hrs., is of the skull showing the upper jaw.

Photo No. 6, taken at 2101 hrs., is of the front of the skull.

Photo No. 7, taken at 2101 hrs., is of the left side of the skull.

Photo No. 8, taken at 2102 hrs., is of the right side of the skull.

Photo No. 9, taken at 2102 hrs., is of the rear of the skull.

Photo No. 10, taken at 2156 hrs., is of the lower jaw, showing the teeth.

Photo No. 11, taken at 2157 hrs., is of the right lower jaw and teeth.

Photo No. 12, taken at 2157 hrs., is of the left lower jaw area and teeth.

Photo No. 13, taken at 2158 hrs., is of the inside of the jaw.

Photos No. 14 through 24, were taken on 8/19/85, again at the Holy Family Hospital Autopsy Room,

Photo No. 14, taken at 1540 is the upper skeletal remains.

Photo No. 15, taken at 1541 hrs., is of the center span of the skeleton.

Photo No. 16, taken at 1541, is of the lower skeletal remains.

Photo No. 17, taken at 1542 hrs. is of the lower side of the skull, showing the left stylohyoid process missing,.

Photo No. 18, taken at 1542 hrs., is of the lower skull from the back, showing the left stylohyoid process missing.

Photo No. 19, taken at 1543 hrs., overall from the feet end, from the feet to the head.

Photo No. 20, taken at 1543 hrs., is of the inside skull cap.

Photo No. 21, taken at 1543 hrs., is of the outside of the skull cap.

EMENT TAKEN
WITNESSED BY: CC: M. Shay/J. Purcell

000142
SIGNED: Michael Shay/mat

PAGE: 5

UNDDED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____	Crime <u>Homicide - LaVine</u>	DATE <u>8/22/84</u>
CASE # <u>85-8371</u>	VICTIM _____	

IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED. IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION. IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS. DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NOS. IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES. DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION.	(7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS. (8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS (9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED (10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT (11) STATEMENTS (12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED
---	---

Photo No. 22, taken at 1544 is of the cervical spine from right side.

Photo No. 23, taken at 1544 of the cervical spine from the left side.

Photo No. 24, taken at 1544 is of the cervical spine from the front, over the top of the cervical spine itself.

The film of the autopsy being that of HS film, taken by a Panasonic VHS recorder was taken of the majority of the autopsy, due to the fact that the VHS recorder was not present at the time of arrival at the Holy Family Hospital, had to be flown from Grant County to Holy Family Hospital. We were only able to get a portion of the autopsy on the video recorder. That video tape has been turned over to Investigator Dick Jenkin to be stored as evidence in the Grant County Property room.

8 - None

9 - Was advised by the Grant County Coroner, Penny Sibley, that she officially pronounced KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE dead at 8/15/85 at approximately 1453 hrs. At the time of pronouncing the body dead was not for certain who this subject was; later identified on August 17, 1985, by Medical Examiner, George Lindholm, to be that of KIMBERLY DIANE LaVINE. Received a phone call from Dr. Lindholm on August 17, 1985, at approximately 1700 hrs., that he did get a positive ID on the body, which was brought to him on August 16, 1985, by this investigator and Coroner, Penny Sibley, as being that of Kimberly Diane Lavine through dental records.

10 - On August 15, 1985, this Investigator received a call from Grant County Dispatch advising that a body had been found in the Beverly-Burke area, possible body being that of a female. Advised wanted this Investigator to respond to the scene, was advised that Investigator Dick Jenkin was enroute to the scene from his residence, 10 miles away.

This Investigator responded to the scene with the Grant County Crime Scene unit arrived at the scene, made contact with Investigator D. Jenkin and Investigator Karl Shultz at the scene. Was advised that we were to rope the scene off and wait for the Green River Task Force from the Seattle area to come over and assist in the processing of the crime scene. After arriving we then used the Sheriff line and did in fact cordon off the area which the body was located. This Investigator, nor Jenkin nor Shultz went in to the immediate crime scene area as to try to preserve the crime scene as best as possible until the Green River Task Force arrived.

The Green River Task Force did arrive on 8/15/85, at which time they were advised of the incident, who we believed the body may be, from there we tried to determine who's property the body was located on and did in fact find out that it was private property. It should be noted at this time the property was along the Beverly-Burke

NOT TAKEN ESSED BY: CC: M. Shay/J. Purcell	SIGNED: <u>000143</u> Shay/mat	PAGE: 6
DEF. D	INVESTIGATED BY	DATE APPROVED BY

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime Homicide - Lavine
CASE # 85-8371 VICTIM _____ DATE 8/23;85

- | | |
|---|---|
| IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
1) IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
(4) IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
(5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NO'S, IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
(6) DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|---|

8 - None

9 - Decomposed remains of a female skeletal remains with clothing, obviously dead at the scene. A white female.

Nature of death unknown at this time, the attending Medical Examiner, Dr. George Lindholm, of Holy Family Hospital in Spokane, Washington. Next of Kin Robert and Ruth LaVine, Maine (refer to address in case No. 85-1865)

10 - On Thursday morning, August 15, 1985, at approximately 8:30 A. M., Troy Michael Miller was walking along the power line access road between Sections 23 and 24, approximately 2/10th. of a mile north of the south section line, of Section 24, located in Range 23 E., Township 16 N., was hunting beer bottles, with his nephew, Andrew Robert Miller; Troy spotted a beer bottle laying off to the road to the East, about 8-10 yds, & walked out, kind of a natural trail between the sagebrush to pick up the bottle, at that point he observed something farther out in the sagebrush, he threw the beer bottle back out to the road, walked on farther out to within approximately 15-18 feet of a body. He observed what he believed to be the decomposed remains of a female body, clothed, wearing tennis shoes and sandy brown or blond hair. At this point Troy indicated that he turned around and retraced his steps back out to the access road and told his Nephew to put the beer bottle back down on the road and they walked back up to the camper where his father was at, advised his father of the situation and they proceeded from there down to the Texaco gas station at Schawana where they called the Sheriff's Office to report what they had located.

Deputy Jon Melvin and this officer made contact with the Millers at the Texaco station at Schawana and they took us back to the scene, Troy showed me where he had walked out, I followed his footsteps out to that point to observe what he had observed, retraced the steps back to the road, called the office to confirm that we did have a located body, we went back up the road to the north, approximately 1/2 mile to where they had left their camper parked and I talked with Troy and Robert and Andrew, obtaining the particulars as far as address, dates of birth, age and phone numbers, I also took elimination fingerprints from Troy Miller and Andrew Miller to be used for elimination purposes with whatever latents may be obtained from the beer bottle, unknown at this time if the beer bottle is directly connected with the scene, although the possibility exists.

By the time that I had finished taking the elimination prints, Investigators Shay and Shultz had both arrived at the scene, we cordoned off the area around the scene and maintained security on that, while we requested that the Green River Task Force from King County be notified as they had stated previously that if we were to locate another body, particularly the body that we thought that we had located in connection with our earlier homicide reference Case No. 85-1865, that they would be willing to come over and assist us with the processing of the

EMENT TAKEN
WITNESSED BY:

CC: D. Jenkin

000144 Dick Jenkin/mat

SIGNED:

PAGE: 3

UNDUNED ☐

CLEARED BY: ARREST ☐ INVESTIGATED BY

DATE APPROVED BY

DATE

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Defendant's Name _____ Crime Homicide - Lavine
CASE # 85-8371 VICTIM _____ DATE 8/23/85

- | | |
|---|---|
| IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL VICTIMS, ADDRESSES, HOME PHONE, BUS. PHONE
IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL PERSONS ARRESTED.
IDENTIFY AND/OR DESCRIBE ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND STATE REASON FOR SUSPICION.
IDENTIFY WITNESSES, ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS.
DESCRIBE PROPERTY TAKEN SHOWING SERIAL NOS. IDENTIFYING MARKS AND VALUES.
DESCRIBE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WHERE FOUND AND BY WHOM AND DISPOSITION. | (7) LIST PHOTOS, DIAGRAMS AND LATENT PRINTS.
(8) REPORT ALL PROPERTY DAMAGED-DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND INDICATE AMOUNT OF LOSS
(9) CASUALTIES OR DEATH-STATE NATURE OF CASUALTY, ATTENDING DOCTOR, FAMILY DOCTOR, DEATH PRONOUNCED BY AND TIME, NEXT OF KIN AND IF NOTIFIED
(10) RECONSTRUCT INCIDENT
(11) STATEMENTS
(12) DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF ADDITIONAL ITEMS RECOVERED |
|---|---|

scene. The crime scene was secured until the arrival of the Green River Task Force, six (6) members of which included the leader of this particular team, Lt. Jackson Beard, King County Department of Public Safety, and five other members. We explained our situation and the crime scene to them, and the matter of ownership of the ground was brought up, at which time we felt the land we were on was government ground, in checking with the Grant County Assessors office it was determined that this particular ground that we were on, was owned by a subject known as Carl S. Cady Jr., 3215 NW 59th., Seattle, Washington. It was determined at this time before we would proceed any farther, other than basic measurements, that a search warrant would be obtained.

Investigator Karl Shultz left the scene to obtain a telephonic search warrant for the west half of Section 24, located in Range 23E., Township 16 North. After Investigator Shultz returned to the scene with the search warrant, a search of the crime scene proceeded until hours of darkness which made it impossible to continue. The scene was maintained by Reserve Officers from the Grant County Sheriff's Department through the night, and the processing of the crime scene resumed at 8:00 A. M. Friday morning, August 16, 1985, and continued on until it's completion, in the mid afternoon of Friday, August 16, 1985.

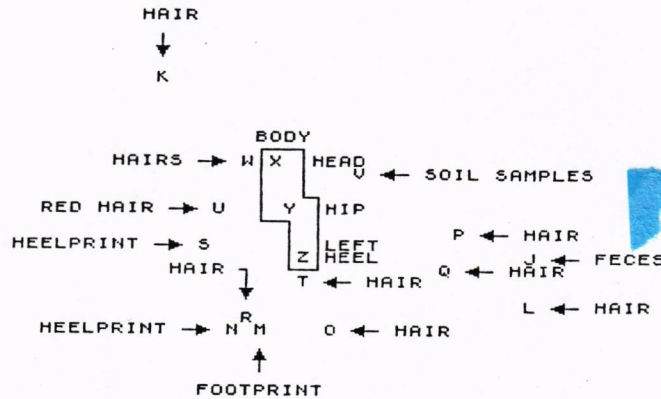
After recovery of the body was made, the body was transported to Spokane by Grant County Coroner, Penny Sibley, accompanied by Investigator Mike Shay, to Holy Family Hospital in Spokane to be examined by Dr. George Lindholm, Medical Examiner. All items of evidence collected at the scene were taken in to custody by Investigator Richard Jenkin and maintained until they could be entered in to the Grant County Sheriff's Property Room, on Monday, August 19, 1985.

See also attached reports submitted by members of the Green River Task Force Crime Scene Team, also the attached supplemental report of Investigator Michael Shay from the autopsy. See reports of Investigator Shultz of the Search & Rescue Team, basically they searched the area outside of the crime area all along the way on both sides of the access road between Beverly Burke Rd. & the south side of Section 24.

DICK JENKIN, Investigator
 August 21, 1985 - 1515 hrs.

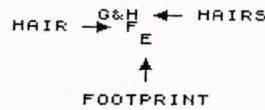
GRANT COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
 DIANE LAVINE HOMICIDE
 CASE #85-8371

5 FEET



← NORTH

I ← FOOTPRINT

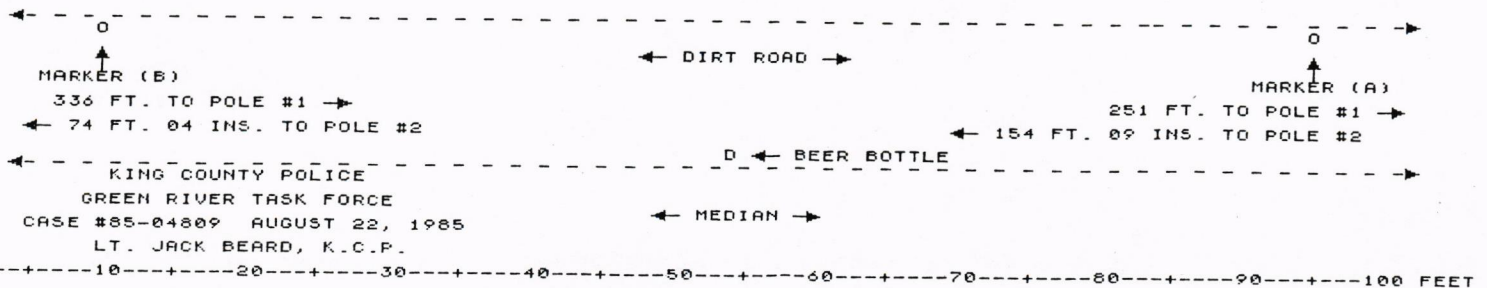


MEASUREMENTS

D	-	43	FT.	00	INS.	(B)
E	-	26	FT.	06	INS.	(B)
F	-	27	FT.	07	INS.	(B)
G	-	28	FT.	07	INS.	(B)
H	-	28	FT.	08	INS.	(B)
I	-	57	FT.	11	INS.	(B)
J	-	51	FT.	04	INS.	(B)
K	-	74	FT.	04	INS.	(B)
L	-	48	FT.	07	INS.	(B)
M	-	59	FT.	07	INS.	(B)
N	-	60	FT.	01	INS.	(B)
O	-	55	FT.	10	INS.	(B)
P	-	55	FT.	07	INS.	(B)
Q	-	51	FT.	08	INS.	(B)
R	-	57	FT.	11	INS.	(B)
S	-	64	FT.	07	INS.	(B)
T	-	58	FT.	07	INS.	(B)
U	-	65	FT.	09	INS.	(B)
V	-	62	FT.	05	INS.	(B)
W	-	67	FT.	08	INS.	(B)

BODY

X	-	65	FT.	05	INS.	(B)
Y	-	63	FT.	03	INS.	(B)
Z	-	60	FT.	00	INS.	(B)



DETECTIVE FOLLOW UP NOTES

CASE NO. _____

OFFENSE _____

VICTIM/COMPLAINANT _____

DATE	TIME	NOTES
5/15	1628	POLKS INC. N-76 WCP 4 40 POWRA POLES MARKED w/ DAY GLOW ORANGE PAINT.
		TALE POLE #1 ON SOUTH
		" #2 ON NORTH.
		MARKER #A ON SOUTH
		MARKER #B ON NORTH
FROM TALE #1		DISTANCE TO MARKER A 25 / FT.
FROM TALE #2		" " MARKER B 336 FT
FROM TALE #2		DISTANCE TO MARKER B 74.4 FT
FROM TALE #1		DISTANCE TO MARKER A 154.9 FT
		DIS DIS FROM TALE POLE A TO B 399'
		M DIS FROM MARKER A TO B 85'
		CRIME SCENE
		TRIANGULATION
		NOTES & ROUGH
		SKETCH

000147

DETECTIVE FOLLOW UP NOTES

CASE NO. _____

VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

OFFENSE

DATE _____

TIME

NOTES

8/15

1700

RAINER

BOTTLE MEASUREMENT

From marker #A

~~43~~ 43 FT

11

11

#2 B

45^{±7}10, N

FROM TELEPODS

2

112 FT

BKK

DETECTIVE FOLLOW UP NOTES

CASE NO. _____

VICTIM/COMPLAINANT _____

OFFENSE _____

DATE _____ TIME _____ NOTES _____

0745

(F) - FOOTPRINT (#1)

DISTANCE FROM MARKER A - 26.6 FT
MARKER B - 63.5 FT

BKK 2

(F) HAIR - ^{DIS.} MARKER A 27.7 FT
DISTANCE B 62.11

BKK 3

(G) - HAIR - MARKER A 28. FT
" B 62.6

BKK 4

(H) - HAIR - MARKER A 28 FT
" B 62.6

000149

DETECTIVE FOLLOW UP NOTES

CASE NO. _____

VICTIM/COMPLAINANT _____

OFFENSE _____

DATE _____ TIME _____ NOTES _____

(I) — FOOT PRINT #2

DISTANCE FROM MARKER B - 37.0 FT
MARKER A - 57.11

BKK 5 (J) — FIBERS

DIST. FROM MARKER A - 51.4 FT
" B - 77.2

BKK 6 CONTROL (PLANT FIBER)

BKK 7 (K) — HAIR

MARKER B - 68.2 FT
" A 96.6

BKK 8 (L) — HAIR

MARKER A 48.7 FT
B 75.7

000150

DETECTIVE FOLLOW UP NOTES

CASE NO. _____

VICTIM/COMPLAINANT _____

OFFENSE _____

DATE TIME NOTES

8/16 0950 M - FOOTPRINT
DIS FROM MARKER A 59.7 FT
" " " B 59.6 FT

N - HEELPRINT ~~66.1 FT~~
DIS FROM MARKER A 60.1 FT
DIS FROM " B 59.1

BKK 10 O - HAIR
DIS FROM MARKER A 55.10 FT
~~BKK~~ DIS FROM " B 63.0

BKK 11 P - HAIR
DIS FROM MARKER A 55.7 FT
" " " B 73.11 FT

000151

DETECTIVE FOLLOW UP NOTES

CASE NO. _____

VICTIM/COMPLAINANT _____

OFFENSE _____

DATE	TIME	NOTES
BKK	12	Q - HAIR
		dis from MARKER A 53.1 FT
		" " " B 71.8 FT
BKK	13	R - HAIR
		dis from MARKER A 57.11 FT
		" " " B 61.4 FT
		S - HEEL PRINT
		dis from MARKER A 64.7 FT
		" " " B 60.4
BKK	14	T - HAIR
		dis from MARKER A 58.2 FT
		" " " B 63.11

000152

DETECTIVE FOLLOW UP NOTES

CASE NO. _____

VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

OFFENSE

DATE _____

TIME

NOTES

BKK 15	U- RAD HAIR
	du from MANICER A - 65.9 FT
	" " " B - 62.3 FT

B/K/K 16	V - BROWN SOIL SAMPLES ^W / RED TINT
	dir from MARION A - 62.5 F7
	" " " B - 71.5

BK11 19	W - HAINS			
	dis	from	MARKER	A 67.2
	"	"	"	B 67.8

000153

DETECTIVE FOLLOW UP NOTES

CASE NO. _____

VICTIM/COMPLAINANT

OFFENSE

DATE _____

TIME

NOTES

Copy

HEAD

die für MARKA A - 65.5 FT
MARKA B - 68.7 FT

Y

Hips

Lei from MARKA A 63.3 FT
 MARKA B 67.5

7

L417 Hae

диз. фун. марка А 60.0.15;
марка В 67.7

000154

DETECTIVE FOLLOW UP NOTES

CASE NO. _____

VICTIM/COMPLAINANT _____

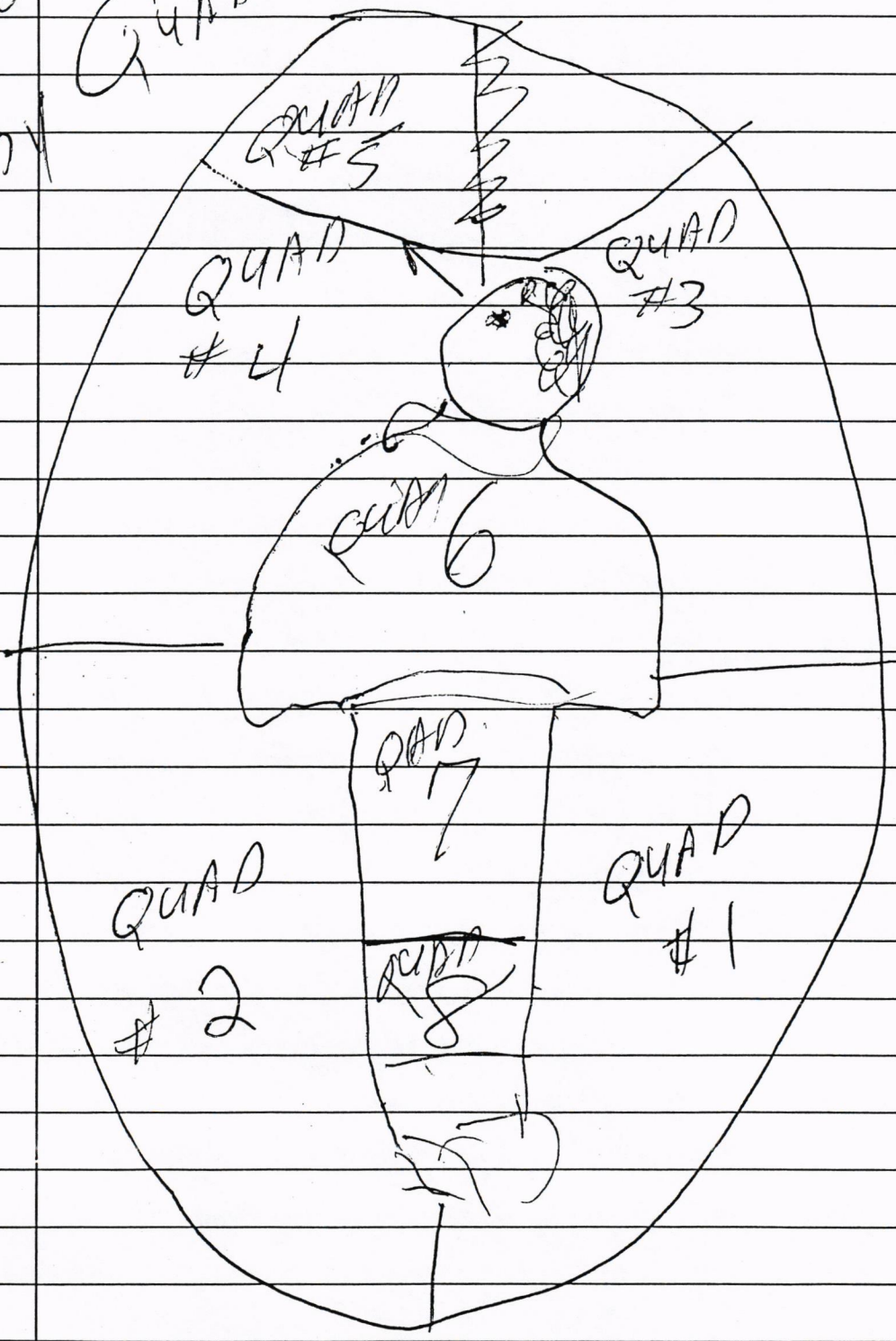
OFFENSE _____

DATE TIME NOTES

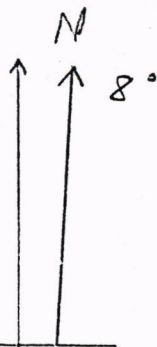
8/10 1140

BOD

QUADRANT 15



000155



1
 2
 3
 4

1 TO 2 277
 1 TO 3 281

8222 Bottle Found
 8222 Bottle collected
 1 TO 2 43'
 1 TO 3 45' 10"
 2 TO 3 112'

1 TO 4 261
 1 TO 5 326

1 TO 4 154.4
 1 TO 5 74.4

WASHINGTON STATE PATROL

Tape Recorded DEFENDANT STATEMENT

Statement of JEFFREY H. ALLRED DRIVER LICENSE # —The date is July 16, 1986 The time is now 1515I am DET J.E. BUTLER of the Washington State PatrolThis statement is being recorded at EASTERN STATE HOSP.There are 4 persons present in the room. For the purpose of voice identification would each person present besides Mr. Ms., Mrs., JEFFREY H. ALLRED

who is giving the statement, state your name and occupation one at a time.

Q. JEFFREY H. ALLRED, do you understand that this statement is being recorded?

Q. Would you give your full name and spell it please?

Q. Would you give your address please?

Q. Would you give your home telephone number?

Q. Would you give your work telephone number?

Q. Would you give me your date of birth? 4-27-58

You must understand your constitutional rights before I/we ask you any questions.

Your constitutional rights are as follows:

1. You have the right to remain silent.
 2. Any statement that you do make can and will be used as evidence against you in a court of law. (If you are a juvenile, your statement may be used against you in an adult criminal prosecution in the event that juvenile court declines jurisdiction in your case.)
 3. You have the right at this time to an attorney of your own choosing and have him/her present before and during questioning or the making of any statements.
 4. If you cannot afford an attorney, you are entitled to have one appointed for you by a court, without cost to you, and have him/her present before and during questioning or the making of any statements.
If you decide to answer questions now without an attorney present, you will still have the right to stop the questioning at any time until you talk to an attorney.
 5. You have the right to exercise any of the above rights at any time before or during any questioning and the making of any statement.
- Q. Do you understand each of these constitutional rights I have explained to you?
- Q. Are you willing to sign this form at this time, acknowledging your constitutional rights have been read to you?
- Q. Are you also willing to waive your constitutional rights at this time and sign such waiver on this form?
- Q. WAIVER: I have read or have had read to me the above explanation of my constitutional rights and I understand them. I have decided not to exercise these rights at this time. Any statements made by me are made freely, voluntarily, and without threats or promises of any kind.

J.E. Butler
Witness' SignatureJeff Allred
Defendant's SignatureDate 7-16-86 Time 1519 Location EASTERN STATE HOSP.

Q. Understanding these rights, are you making this statement freely and voluntarily, and without threats or promises of any kind?

QUESTIONS AT END OF STATEMENT

- Q. Do you have anything else you would like to add to this statement?
- Q. Have any threats or promises been made to you since we started this interview?
- Q. At any time during this statement, have you asked the questioning or taping be stopped?
- Q. At any time during this statement, have you requested an attorney?

(The following statement is to be read aloud onto the tape by the suspect and then signed)

I, JEFFREY H. ALLRED, declare that the facts stated on this tape are true and correct to the best of my knowledge. My statement has been made freely, voluntarily, and without threats or promises of any kind.Jeff Allred
Signature
Michael D. Gray GC50 #28
WitnessQuestioning and statement ended at 4:20 PM Date 7-16-86

(Final sentence to be completed by interviewer and read aloud at end of taping)

TAPED STATEMENT

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986

Okay, Jeff. I am Detective Jerry Butler with the Washington State Patrol and here in the room with us right now is Doctor Johnson from Eastern State and also, Detective Mike Shay from the Grant County Sheriff's Office. Before we ask you any questions, or discuss anything with you, we want to go through and advise you of your rights and then make sure that you are aware of what those rights are before we discuss another case with you. At any time, if you want to revoke any of your rights, while I explain them to you, you have that opportunity. We want to make sure that everything is very clear to you and that we are not here to confuse you or badger you about anything. We just want to start off. So let me start off with the time. Today is July 16, 1986 and the time right now is 3:15 pm and this would be a statement of Jeffrey Allred.

ALLRED: Allred.

BUTLER: Is it middle initial - H?

ALLRED: H.

BUTLER: Jeffrey H. Allred. And like I indicated before, there are a total of four persons present right here now. For the purpose of voice identification, I will just ask you to say your full name for me if you would, please.

ALLRED: Jeffrey H. Allred.

BUTLER: And I will also have Deputy Shay give his name.

SHAY: I am Investigator Michael Shay.

BUTLER: Okay, Jeff, do you understand that this statement is being recorded?

ALLRED: Yes, I do.

BUTLER: Is that with your consent?

ALLRED: Yes, it is.

BUTLER: And you gave your full name, would you give me your date of birth, please?

ALLRED: 4-27-58.

BUTLER: What is your address here, do you know what it is?

ALLRED: Eastern Washington State Hospital, Medical Lake, Washington, Box A, Medical Lake, Washington, 1 South 1. Is that correct? Eastern Washington State Hospital, Box A, Eastern Washington State Hospital, 1 South 1, 99022?

Allred, Jeffrey H.

July 16, 1986

Page - 2

JOHNSON: That is right, yes.

ALLRED: Yeah, 99022.

BUTLER: Jeffrey, you spell your last name, ALLRED?

ALLRED: Yes.

BUTLER: All right, let me tell you what your constitutional rights are. It says right here, you must understand your constitutional rights before we ask you any questions. Your constitutional rights are as follows:

1. You have the right to remain silent.
2. Any statement that you do make, can and will be used as evidence against you in a court of law. If you are a juvenile your statement may be used against you in an adult criminal prosecution in the event that the juvenile court declines jurisdiction in your case.
3. You have the right at this time to an attorney of your own choosing, and have him or her present before any questioning or before the making of any statements.
4. If you cannot afford an attorney, you are entitled to have one appointed for you by court without cost to you and have him or her present before or during questioning or the making of any statements. If you decide to answer questions now, without an attorney present, you will still have the right to stop the questioning at any time, until you talk to an attorney.
5. You have the right to exercise any of the above rights at any time or during any questioning or the making of any statements.

Do you understand each of these constitutional rights that I have explained to you?

ALLRED: Yes, I do.

BUTLER: Are you willing to sign this form at this time acknowledging that your constitutional rights have been read to you, which just means that I read them to you?

ALLRED: Yes, I will.

BUTLER: Okay, and right below that, where it says that the Waiver: I have read, or have had read to me, the above explanation of my constitutional rights, which means that I just got done reading those to you.

lred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 3

BUTLER: I have decided not to exercise these rights at this time.
Any statements made by me are made freely and voluntarily
without threats or promises of any kind. Is that true?

ALLRED: True.

BUTLER: Okay, I will put down here, today's date is July 16, 1986 and
the time right now is 3:19 pm and we are at Eastern. Okay,
just right there by the X's is where I need your signature.
You always been left-handed?

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: Okay, now when we conclude this statement, there is an area
down there where I ask you if there is anything else that you
want to add, and then I can have you sign down at the bottom
when we are done. Okay?

JOHNSON: Okay, Jeff, I don't need to be here any longer. In fact,
I think it would inherent for me, since I am your attending
physician and if you don't mind, I am going to step out.

ALLRED: Okay.

JOHNSON: And let these gentlemen go ahead and ask you questions.

ALLRED: Okay.

BUTLER: Thank you Dr. Johnson. Well, Jeff, the reason that we came
to talk to you today is that it is my understanding that here
back in 1981 you had gone down to the Yakima Police Department
or Sheriff's Office or something like that and mentioned to
them that you had knowledge or you were involved in a homicide,
did that happen or did that occur?

ALLRED: I had, I went up there saying that I had knowledge of it.
That, I tried to stop the events from happening. However,
when they found the two dead bodies, that made me so ill, I
thought that if I went in and said that, you know publicly
that is, that it was possibly me, then the real people that
did it would pop forward. You know, figuring that some mistake
might be made by them, thinking the wrath was going to be on
me, some people that I had never seen before, before the incident
happened. The homicides, double homicides were two girls.
And I had knowledge of the events there that were set forth.

BUTLER: What knowledge did you have?

ALLRED: Well, to me at least, it was a band that I was going to see,
it was in early 78, or late 78 that was, fall of 78. A band
at gunpoint raped a couple of girls, and they came to me for
help.

Allred, Jeffrey H.

July 16, 1986

Page - 4

ALLRED: I had brought them to this place and I was going to go back to Yakima, I believe that they wanted to go through Yakima. They were bringing their equipment back into the van and after that, the girls came back to my car and put their packs and stuff in that van. And after what happened, what went down. They came back and ended up in my car and wanted to get away. And did not want to go to the police force because they said one of the men had a badge and he said that he had an officer's weapon. This man had a badge, in fact showed me since that time, a badge of some sort, looks like an authentic police officer's badge (cannot understand), but that is what it appeared to be. They followed me to my parents house. I tried to call for help. I told them to stay in my mother's bedroom and get under the bed. I was downstairs on the phone and also went outside to the equipment shed to try to find a gun to defend myself. And though I got no response from the police department, and little response from the Sheriff's Department because the person that answered the phone knew the people in the van. And didn't call the Highway Patrol, I thought it was all over, at the police department and the Sheriff's Department of Grant County. Never thought to call Highway Patrol because they ended up being taken hostage out of my house, at gunpoint, out of my parents house at gunpoint.

BUTLER: The two girls?

ALLRED: Yes.

BUTLER: What year was this?

ALLRED: 78, 79, it was in the fall of 78. This could be probably related to my medical history. I could have just slipped out over that time. I believe that that is what happened. They tried to convince me, other ways, dealing with delusions here. Occurrence happened there in 78 is that correct?

BUTLER: Well, I am trying to find out and pin down you know what you know about it and what we have descriptions of the people. Do you know what these two girls looked like. What they were wearing?

ALLRED: No. It might just be I cannot remember exactly what they looked like. One seemed to be short and a little bit over weight and the other one was well built, a little taller, young.

BUTLER: Do you remember what kind of hair they had, color or style?

ALLRED: Brown it seems like.

BUTLER: Glasses or no glasses?

ALLRED: Seems like the little one wore glasses. The short one.

000161

Allred, Jeffrey H.
y 16, 1986
Page - 5

BUTLER: How old were the girls?

ALLRED: Sixteen to Eighteen, I think.

BUTLER: And how did you come to meet them to begin with?

ALLRED: I picked them up hitchhiking and went to Moses Lake to meet that band. I was trying to get out of a band in Yakima and I thought it would be something more to my liking in Moses Lake, because I read on the board in the music store that they needed a drummer.

BUTLER: So you were coming from Yakima to Moses Lake?

ALLRED: Yeah, and I saw them hitchhiking to Moses Lake down there on the Dodson Road turnoff. And I brought them to Moses Lake first. And told them that it would not take too long and that we would be able to go back through Yakima.

BUTLER: They were going toward George were or they were going toward Spokane?

ALLRED: They were going toward George, I believe, down there.

BUTLER: So you turned around and picked them up?

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: What kind of a car did you have?

ALLRED: 69 Wildcat, Buick.

BUTLER: And you were by yourself?

ALLRED: Yes.

BUTLER: And who was this band that you went into Moses Lake to see?

ALLRED: I can't remember the name of the band.

BUTLER: Do you remember any of the names of the players?

ALLRED: From years ahead of time, at least the one that I thought had come back is Tom Hitchcock.

BUTLER: He was with that band at that time?

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: And who were the other people that eventually followed you to your parents house?

000162

Red, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 6

ALLRED: He was in the band with them. He was in the band with them, somebody, it must have been the drummer, because I never seen him again around Moses Lake. I don't remember the heavy set fellow who was holding the gun and holding the wheel to the van.

BUTLER: Who had the badge that you were discussing?

ALLRED: Hitchcock. He showed it to me later, years later. They were surprised to see me alive.

BUTLER: Why were they surprised to see you alive?

ALLRED: Cause I got cocked in the back of the head and thrown in a river.

BUTLER: Some time prior to this?

ALLRED: Afterward. After I followed them. They told me if I followed them, that the other girl would get it too. They shot one on the way out. Cause I had a gun and tried to play it safe and let them go for a while, then I drove my car out and I saw them coming up the Dodson Road turnoff, heading south right past where the bodies were found. I saw that van going up the hill and that little road off O'Sullivan Dam that is 7.7 or something like that that goes off of O'Sullivan Dam Road. And they were just heading up the hill. So I waited, you know for awhile, to go follow them. They were heading up, the van was heading up the hill. So then I tried to follow them close to keep surveillance on them and followed them all the way to Yakima Canyon on the Canyon Road, going in towards Yakima. And there they were stopped up the river. That is where I was pistol whipped and finally just hit in the back of the head and from that height, but thrown into the river and the water kind of woke me up. And I was able to go under water for awhile. When I hit the water, it kind of, you know, it is just, I got conscience again for awhile. You know, the one memory I remember the closest of all is that I was climbing out of the river out of where I went in the river. I had to climb all these rocks to get out of it and I remember thinking that I had been a member of the track team before and that I could run a mile, and I kept on telling myself, one more step baby, just one more step, you can make it baby, just one more step. And I remember that trying to crawl, I remember that clearly, trying to crawl out of the river and then I was asleep in my car, well I switched from my car to our hired man's pickup, that is what I did, so they would not know it was me following them. And, I ended up finally waking up and I was pale as could be. I looked in the mirror and I wondered what my name was. I remember checking my wallet and checking the registration on the pickup and then turning around. I thought I would try to trace my steps backwards and try and looke around, and I had to ask directions on how to get back home, on how to....

000163

llred, Jeffrey H.
ul 16, 1986
age - 7

UTLER: What kind of weapon. You said they had a weapon that they took her at gunpoint out of the house. What kind of a gun?

LLRED: It was a pistol. Something, I never had access to all. I've never even fired a pistol.

UTLER: Small caliber, big caliber?

LLRED: It looked like it was more then a 22, when I was pistol whipped.

UTLER: A revolver or a slide type action, where it was an automatic..

LLRED: A revolver. A revolver, 38 or 45 or something like that.

UTLER: Six inch, four inch, two inch barrel?

LLRED: Four inch. I don't think it was six inch, I think it was about four inch.

UTLER: Do you remember what color the gun was?

LLRED: Just the way all guns are.

UTLER: Shiny or dull finish?

LLRED: It was shiny on the handles and shiny on the...

UTLER: But was it a black or a blue or a silver?

LLRED: The gun itsself? Was black. It was black. I don't know if I have been any help to you really because of my mental condition. Because it is, the things I remember clearly are mostly which of I was victimized. I was victimized by this and as far as giving any information as to who exactly did, I still believe at times that Hitchcock was the one, because he come back to see if I was still there.

UTLER: He came back to see if you were where?

LLRED: Still in the pickup. Or still around there, not suppose to move my body. Somebody came to the pickup, if I remember when I tried to wake up one time, the first time that I tried to wake up and I had an empty 21 or 2 rifle with me and I told him to get the hell out, away out of there, or something like that. He got something out of the back of the truck. I just took the packs out and leaned them up against the guardrail and somebody else picked them up. Because I did not know where they came from when I woke up. They tried to hit me, but it was just too much, really they tried to hit me either when I first woke up with something terrible had just happened. I couldn't handle the reality of it really well, so I just took the backpacks out and said well it must have happened in a fight.

ALLRED, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 8

ALLRED: And,a....

BUTLER: What happened?

ALLRED: How I got hurt and how the backpacks got there. Because I didn't...there was two of them in the back and I just...

BUTLER: Did you look in the backpacks?

ALLRED: No, I didn't. I just took them out and, I did open the top of one of them and there was something in there, it was either, the band wanted a lyricist too, and one of the girls it seemed like had some poetry. There was some poetry in there, which was beautiful, it almost brought me to tears. And I just put it back in the pack and left everything there. Except for I may have taken some of the poetry. Because there was some found later in the back of the pickup, under the seat of somewhere.

BUTLER: Would you have taken any of the poetry to your parents house or anything like that?

ALLRED: I (cannot understand) I found it later behind the seat of the pickup or under the seat of the pickup.

BUTLER: Did you take anything else out of the pack?

ALLRED: I took nothing out of the pack?

BUTLER: Is it possible, Jeff, that you are involved in this and you did something to the girls and thought maybe that they did. Is it possible that you got this mixed up?

ALLRED: It is not possible at all. I've never had any handgun ever in my life. And it is not possible at all. At that time in my life, I was not that ill at all. At that occurrence or just getting beat up in some way is what caused me to get involved with it, emotionally involved with it. I was just going, it may be that it happened at the same time, near the concussion there is a little bit of bleeding, when I got down to Phoenix, internal brain damage from it. And at that time, I had not had any mental illness at all. No extensions of mental illness.

BUTLER: Who did you talk to in Yakima, do you remember?

ALLRED: Officer Kernan.

BUTLER: With the Grant County Sheriff's Office?

ALLRED: No a special investigator with the FBI.

BUTLER: Okay.

000165

Allred, Jeffrey H.

July 16, 1986

Page - 9

ALLRED: They decided to close the case shortly afterward. But I talked to him about it, they proved that that is one of the things, that they proved, is that I was not guilty of the crime. When I say it is impossible, because I talked to Officer Kernan and I gave him what I could gain from it and even placing myself as being guilty and

BUTLER: Now, Officer Kernan, you talked to him where?

ALLRED: In Yakima.

BUTLER: Okay, did you talk to anybody else in Yakima?

ALLRED: I talked to my doctor who is a, he's got a license in hypnosis.

BUTLER: Who is that?

ALLRED: Dr. Phillips Roth.

BUTLER: And he is in Yakima?

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: Were you down there going to school or something at that time?

ALLRED: No. I flipped out about the bodies being found and that was something I had been unable to stop and felt bad about it. And I went back into Yakima and I was in the hospital, but I was trying to convince myself that I had in some way harmed them. Then I talked to an investigator and he said no, I was not implicated at all. It could be something, you know you are following all the leads that you can, but no, it is not possible that I did it. I developed this paranoia. It is not an impossibility that it could have been a band completely out of the area, that it is not completely impossible that I could have had delusions and acting out, me being guilty of it, no. I know that I am not guilty of it. Until that period, and then the detective that I talked to, the investigator said that I was not implicated and they simply closed the case.

BUTLER: Okay, you may have to speak up just a little bit, so that that picks you up Jeff. How about any other...

SHAY: Let's go back to the, you said they shot one before, you said they shot one before they....

ALLRED: They drove from the van, leaving the yard, one of them came to the door and wanted to know if I wanted to fight guns, knives or whatever, and I already said, I know you got a gun. So, that is where the fight was. And he ran back to the van when I pointed the gun at him, not at them because he was holding it on the girls at that time, and I was leaning like toward

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 10

ALLRED: the windshield to try to break their windshield.

SHAY: Okay, but you said that you thought that they had shot one of the girls.

ALLRED: She was in the van, but it was pulling out of my folk's yard and they shot one of them there.

SHAY: Did you see them actually shoot them?

ALLRED: Yes.

SHAY: Okay.

BUTLER: Where did they shoot her?

ALLRED: The head.

BUTLER: And whereabouts in the head?

ALLRED: She was turned to one side, it would have to be inside of the head I think.

BUTLER: Left or right?

ALLRED: Well, let's see, she would be looking out like this, it would have had to enter the left side, she was facing the windshield.

SHAY: Was she free to move around, her hands and feet and what have you?

ALLRED: Other than that?

SHAY: Yeah, they weren't handcuffed or anything to that?

ALLRED: No. No.

SHAY: When they took them out of your house, did they just drag them out of your house, how did they..

ALLRED: They went in and took them by gunpoint, and I was downstairs and I came up just as the last one was there at the door, like I say, and asked me if I wanted to fight guns, knives or weapons, he was right there at the door. I was on the phone trying to get ahold of somebody and explain what was happening, I didn't even hear them, because I was on the downstairs phone. I did not even know that they were in the upstairs at all.

SHAY: Can you tell who shot the girl?

ALLRED: I can't tell, it seemed like it was a heavy set guy, you know with a moustache and long hair kind of, brown hair. And it

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 11

ALLRED: wasn't in a regular van. It was like, do you know what a UPS van is?

SHAY: Sure.

ALLRED: It was like in a big van like that, a step side van.

SHAY: Okay.

BUTLER: They carried all their instruments and stuff in there?

ALLRED: Yeah, yeah. And they, the girls were raped in that step side van while they were, while one of them would go get the equipment, and they had them at gunpoint, is what the girls told me and they were hoping that this Chuck, who was speaking about the lyrics, they were hoping that he would somehow help them out. They said that there was one member, one person who might help us, you know, so we had a fighting chance. I barely had enough gas to get home, so I couldn't drive as fast as that 69 Wildcat would go, but it had a four barrel with a 434 in it and I was only doing 90 miles an hour. But I was all worried about gas, and I wanted to get out to the folk's place and gas up and take them back to Yakima County where we could get something handled. But as it was, on my Yakima that is how far I followed that van. Like a UPS van. What I am afraid of though, is trying to blame it on some hometown musicians, when it could have been somebody from out of town, that was just, advertised to go see them in Moses Lake. So it is hard for me, cause I seen all those people before, but since then, that I thought were involved. And Tom Hitchcock was the one that I remembered and he also showed me one time, a police officers badge which looked authentic since that time.

BUTLER: Did you ever shoot, when you were talking about pointing the gun at the van did you ever shoot at the van?

ALLRED: I believe I shot one shot at the windshield of that van.

BUTLER: Would it be possible that the one shot that you shot could have hit the girl?

ALLRED: Well, she would have had to go very far forward, I guess it could be possible. I don't know? You know. I believe that I did shoot one, or attempt to shoot one shot. Aiming at the middle of the windshield.

BUTLER: And where were the two girls at at this time?

ALLRED: One of them was in back, because I could only see one girl there.

BUTLER: And how many people or men were in the front of the van?

ALLRED: Just the one that was holding her hostage. The one that was at my door that went back to get inside the van.

000168

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 12

BUTLER: So there were only two men and two girls.

ALLRED: In all there were only two men that I saw, but there were four in the van. Four people and two girls.

BUTLER: And you describe the one that was holding the girl as a big heavy set guy?

ALLRED: Yeah, that is why, I have never seen him around here anymore. And he fired the revolver, and that is when I fired my weapon. I already fired.

BUTLER: Did he hit your house or hit anything?

ALLRED: No, he fired at the girl, he should have hit that. I found a shell casing for a heavy gun, I didn't know where it came from. For a pistol, it said something 2A on it, something like that. It was you know, a large pistol, like a 38 or something. But it didn't say what caliber it was, it had something with letters on the front of that, somewhere and I didn't know where the hell that came from. And I did fire at the window, but that is when I already heard a shot, as I said, he wasn't firing at me. I wanted to, tried to shoot up only two shots in there. And I shot at their tires as they were leaving, but I didn't hit it. As they were pulling out, I tried to shoot at the tires. But I didn't hit it.

SHAY: Did you see where they dropped the girls off?

ALLRED: I found out later, after the bodies had already been found, with a horse that was going nuts because of the smell. And it was all outlined due to your chalk and everything, the way where a dead body was. And it was two of them there you know, and that is the first time I saw the, where they had been let off.

SHAY: So, you didn't see them stop at that location?

ALLRED: Like, I said, I saw them pulling up, up the hill, from going south from north across, they had already gone far enough to be across the Frenchmen Hills Wasteway and pulling out up the road there.

SHAY: Towards Ephrata?

ALLRED: No, towards, it would be from, they would be going away from Dodson Road, they were going back up the hill, south away from Ephrata.

SHAY: Towards Royal City?

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 13

ALLRED: Towards Royal City, right.

BUTLER: Where were they coming from, your place?

ALLRED: They were coming at that time, they were coming from, let's say they were heading, they were coming from mine, as if they were coming from Moses Lake on Dodson Road. They were coming from the north, like where Frenchmen Hills Wasteway is, then coming from Frenchmen Hills Wasteway headed south towards Royal City.

BUTLER: And this was already after they had left your place?

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: And when you had caught up to them again?

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: There had been a lapse in time, is that what you are saying?

ALLRED: Yes.

BUTLER: And you followed them to Yakima?

ALLRED: Yes.

BUTLER: Where did they go in Yakima?

ALLRED: They did not make it to Yakima. They stopped in Yakima on River Canyon.

BUTLER: To see who was following them or what?

ALLRED: I don't have any idea why they stopped, maybe they were out of gas, I don't have any idea.

SHAY: Okay, when they left towards Royal City, which way did they go to Yakima?

ALLRED: They went south and then on Highway 26, they went west and then in Ellensburg they hit the Canyon Road between Ellensburg and Yakima.

BUTLER: Do you remember any other details about this crime that you can recall?

SHAY: You mentioned Chuck?

ALLRED: That is the lead singer in a band that I still believe is responsible for it, it was before the 000170 . Because I showed back

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 14

ALLRED: in Moses Lake and they were getting some equipment and I said,
I would call you all Restless.

BUTLER: Call them all what?

ALLRED: Restless.

BUTLER: Restless?

ALLRED: Because there is no sleep for the wicked.

SHAY: Do you know Chuck's last name?

ALLRED: Warner. He isn't the type of guy that would do that on his
own. I was talking to him about lyrics in a restaurant when
the gangbang was going on and he was the last one to leave or
coming back trying to ask (cannot understand) he was just outside
the door when I came up, he wanted to ask what kind of weapons
I would fight with.

BUTLER: Where was this van parked when they were raping the girls?

ALLRED: Out in front of a restaurant.

BUTLER: Do you remember the name of the restaurant?

ALLRED: It seems like it was down there by the Lake Bowl, where Kebo's
now is, it was either that one or the one that runs across the
road from it, that used to have bands in there.

BUTLER: So, it was either at Kebos or the one that is over there used
to be what, Ed's Royal Rooster, or..

ALLRED: Something like that, yeah.

BUTLER: Or the Hunter's Inn or whatever.

ALLRED: Yeah, right, right. I talked to the one in the restaurant there
at Kebo's, which is Lake Bowl, back then I believe. I was talking
to Chuck in the restaurant there at the time.

BUTLER: About doing lyrics for him?

ALLRED: Doing lyrics for him and filling in as a drummer. Yeah.

BUTLER: So there was this Chuck Warner and Tom Hitchcock.

ALLRED: Yeah, yeah.

BUTLER: And what was the drummers name?

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 15

ALLRED: I don't know him. Like I said, I never seen him since. I only assumed that it was the drummer who held the wheel, since they were looking for a new drummer and didn't find one.

BUTLER: That held who?

ALLRED: Holding the wheel of the van. Because that was the one person that was holding the wheel, I never seen that one again. And they were looking for a drummer, they were going through a period of going through alot of drummers at the time.

BUTLER: You said that when you went back, when you shot at the van, that the big guy, the one that was the drummer, was holding the girl?

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: And you said that there was another fellow at the front door that had confronted you, what did he look like?

ALLRED: He looked like Chuck Warner.

BUTLER: That is who you recalled it being?

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: What did this fourth person that you haven't identified, what did he look like?

ALLRED: I don't know, cause I didn't, I would rather not answer that question, because I feel that he was too young to make any sense of it. He was running around with some older people, so I would rather not answer that question.

BUTLER: So he was a younger person?

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: A juvenile?

ALLRED: He could have been at that time,yeah.

BUTLER: Was he, did you associate him with being a friend of yours or a friend of Chuck's?

ALLRED: I did later on associate him with being a friend of mine and renouncing most of the musicians, who I have been talking about. He hates them now. He told me that he hated them for a long time. And ended up playing in a band together with me, because of someone they had tortured in Arizona, I figured

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page -16

ALLRED: as the laws of cause and affect, I have received the punishment for what those men did, and if I wanted to forgive them I could forgive them. If I didn't want to I didn't have to, because I already suffered. That is just kind of the way that I felt about it. I do know more how they suffered for. I was raped and I was strapped to a bed for two and one half days and had alot of bad treatment down there?

BUTLER: Who did that?

ALLRED: Some niggers that belonged to a black band, a black bike band raped me, they were members of what they call the Druggers it is a black biking group. I stumbled in there on New Year's, a Christmas Eve, not having any other place to go. And, that was in the winter of 78 or 79, around there. Between Christmas and New Year's Eve, I went through being raped, strapped to a bed spread eagle for three and a half days and being put in a catonic transe for the other three and a half days, frozen stiff in a rigid condition. Tasted of what is felt like death, you know the experience of leaving the body and still being man and coming back to life.

BUTLER: Just because they were toturing you?

ALLRED: Well, it seemed like torture to me, yeah. You know I had to take their medication and I had never done any serious drugs, you know before that time.

BUTLER: Were you doing drugs during this whole time, Jeff?

ALLRED: A little bit of marijuana, maybe.

BUTLER: Did you do any hard drugs back in the time that you were relating these girls deaths?

ALLRED: I have never ever done anything besides marijuana and alcohol. A little bit of speed, cross tops you know, practically legal. But I haven't done nothing for quite some time, because I just don't like it, because I don't need it, you know. I had all those things and I quit.

BUTLER: You weren't doing any PCP or any crack or anything like that?

ALLRED: No, not at the time of that incident. I had in my past done a little bit of PCP, but I was watched heavily at the time by other beings around me, so I know that I stayed in that house. And I had that Canevanol (sp) too, but alot of it. Before I had went to Arizona to reform my ways, I am a mormon, my brother was an attorney.

BUTLER: Is there any other crimes of this nature that you have knowledge of or that you know anything about any other deaths?

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 17

ALLRED: No.

BUTLER: Do you remember where you were at, back in say about March, February, March of 1985?

ALLRED: Yes, I do. February, March of 1985?

BUTLER: Yeah were you at then, do you remember?

ALLRED: I would have to think back. The shock treatments kind of make it hard to get in chronological order in my thinking.

BUTLER: Okay.

ALLRED: February, March of 1985, ...

BUTLER: Now, we are talking, this is July right now, of 86. So we are talking about just a little over a year ago. This is before the situation with your parents.

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: Were you going to college?

ALLRED: Yeah, I was in Yakima in a drug treatment program and going to college.

BUTLER: Okay.

ALLRED: And I fell out of it because I got to know some people pretty well, and went the other way. I was trying to help a couple of girls out that were on the shady side of life and but they needed my place to sleep and then one of them would be out of it and I was just trying to help them through their problems.

BUTLER: Where were you living at at the time?

ALLRED: In Yakima.

BUTLER: Do you remember the address?

ALLRED: I don't remember the address, but it was not too far from the mental health building that I went to.

BUTLER: Do you remember the name of the apartment or?

ALLRED: No, I don't remember the name of the apartment.

BUTLER: Who did you pay the rent to?

ALLRED: Pinky. Everybody just called him Pinky.

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 18

BUTLER: Pinky?

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: He was the landlord?

ALLRED: Yeah, well he was the caretaker of the place, the manager of the place, but he didn't own it. Everybody that associated with him just called him Pinky's Apartments, you know.

BUTLER: What dates do you remember that you were in the drug program?

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: Was it an in-house program or....

ALLRED: It was just an out patient. It wasn't serious enough at the time. When I quit doing medications and took alot of drugs, I dropped out of school and things didn't go as well.

BUTLER: What were you taking in school?

ALLRED: I was just taking karate and weight lifting and piano, I like music, so I wanted to understand the music much better.

BUTLER: What did you have for finances. How did you finance your schooling?

ALLRED: Dad helped me. I had some public assistance and that helped me buy the books and that stuff.

BUTLER: How about your rent, how did you pay your rent?

ALLRED: I paid my rent through public assistance.

BUTLER: Did you come home every weekend or every other weekend to visit your folks?

ALLRED: Every other weekend, yeah. On the bus.

BUTLER: You didn't have a car?

ALLRED: Didn't have a car, no.

BUTLER: Where did you take the bus from and where did you take it to?

ALLRED: Took the bus from Yakima and then take it George, either or Moses Lake. Usually George.

BUTLER: Okay, you took the bus to George, where did you get off at?

ALLRED: Martha's Inn.

000175

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 19

BUTLER: If you took the bus to Moses Lake, where did you get off at?

ALLRED: There is a greyhound depot.

BUTLER: Right in town?

ALLRED: Right in town.

BUTLER: How much was that fare, do you remember?

ALLRED: It was about \$15.00, I think, \$16.00 or something.

BUTLER: Did you always pay cash for that, or did you write a check,
or

ALLRED: If I did, my dad put it on his, my dad covered the cost of it..

BUTLER: With a credit card, or did he give you a credit card to use
to...

ALLRED: No, I could call him up if I needed to, and he would pay, he
would get bus tickets for me. But usually I would spend every
other weekend with some member of the family and they would
pay for, which ever member of the family I spent the weekend
with would pay for my bus fare.

BUTLER: And who, are you referring to as other members of your family?

ALLRED: Randy and Jerry, Randy Allred and Jerry Allred, Lowell Allred,
and back home again (cannot understand).

BUTLER: They all live in the Royal City area?

ALLRED: Yeah, they do.

BUTLER: So once you come back up on the bus and you took it to George,
how did you get from George to Royal City?

ALLRED: My dad would come and pick me up or my brother, whichever person
(cannot understand) the bus station there at Martha's Inn there
at George, Washington.

BUTLER: Did you ever hitchhike home?

ALLRED: No.

BUTLER: Did you ever hitchhike from George to Royal City?

ALLRED: No.

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 20

BUTLER: You always called one of the family to come and get you?

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: And you never ever hitchhiked up, how about this fellow, this fellow that was with you when you were at your parents house, that was a Salvadorian or whatever, what was his name.

ALLRED: Sam Orellana.

BUTLER: Sam Loreano?

ALLRED: Orellana.

BUTLER: Orellana. How do you spell that?

ALLRED: ORELLANA. I believe, that is as close as I can come to it.

BUTLER: Where did you meet Sam?

ALLRED: Downtown, Yakima.

BUTLER: Was he a druggie, or did he have some drug problems, is that why you brought him with you or what?

ALLRED: No, he just intrigued me because he was like a refuge, but he had a lot of talent in music, he showed me when I went to music stores that he could play music good, and I was thinking about getting something with a latin sound together. He could play bongos and guitar and he intrigued me.

BUTLER: How many times did you take him home with you?

ALLRED: Oh, about four or five nights a week. (cannot understand) you know stayed there, was into drug culture, and I smoked some crack. I didn't know it was crack. He was trying to explain it to me, something different than cocaine, but it was still cocaine. And he would stay at my house once in a while to get away from downtown. I found out from the other Salvadorian guy that this guy had taken his apple picking check and invested it in cocaine and didn't want him around the house any more. That is what the Salvadorian said.

BUTLER: So the Salvadorian, this was all staying at your place in Yakima?

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: How many times did you take him home with you on the bus or take him home to your parents?

ALLRED: Just that one time.

000177

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 21

BUTLER: Just took Sam home the one time?

ALLRED: Yeah, I have taken other people home because, you know.

SHAY: When did you first meet the Salvadorian?

ALLRED: I have known him for let's see it was when things were starting to get warm up again this spring, spring of 85.

SHAY: Can you remember...

ALLRED: No, just a minute, no, it was in the late summer of 85, it would have been in July, late July of 85 or just around the first of 85. I rented from the--God dam it, I know the name of it, (cannot understand) North Gordon Road, in Yakima, there is the apartment, they got to be important, but the name slips my mind, Shilo Inn. Shilo Inn, I got a nice room, my dad was supplementing my income then and everything and I just got on crack and, I thought they were not my real family, I thought they were not helping out my real family, who was from Bolivia and that my father was really Howard Hughes and that the Mormon Church had really tortured Howard Hughes, you know into just wanting to die, and that these people would not help my real family or raise a finger to help them and all that. That was delusions that I kept in me. Finally, everything built up cause of the suffering that I had done, that I had already told you about, and I just simply blamed them for all my problems. And in a flash, you know it seemed so fast.

SHAY: We are not interested in your folk's thing. We realize that you have already been to court on that. And it is all taken care of.

BUTLER: We are not trying to rehash anything with you there Jeff.

ALLRED: Okay.

BUTLER: But we are just trying to...

ALLRED: Okay, well, I'm trying to make it worth your time, you know. That the happenings that happened there I'm real sure of, it is just that sometimes I think that I might have been delusional on who they were.

SHAY: Sure, we understand that.

ALLRED: But the happenings that I am describing is what I remember of it, okay. And I don't like to say Tom Hitchcock is guilty or Chuck Warner is guilty or Bobby Hask, the other one that was younger, that is the reason that he hates Tom Hitchcock and he said even Chuck Warner.

000178

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 22

ALLRED: You know he hates those other guys because he just hated them.

BUTLER: Bobby Hatch?

ALLRED: Hash.

BUTLER: Hash? HASH?

ALLRED: Yeah, he was a trustee in Yakima County Jail down there, no, not Yakima, but Grant County Jail, he was a trustee the last time that I was in there. I confronted him with it, but he said that he didn't know anything about it, but of course, that is then. And one time, The Band, we did do some, a little bit of cocaine, and head for Seattle once and he seems to me that he was trying to describe the events on that night. And just say, you know, sweep it under the rug, or, I know that I owe you one, that type of thing, that type of deal, where he was feeling remorseful about it, that is the reason that he hates them, or hated them, you know, I felt that was the reason why he hated them instead of music difficulties.

BUTLER: Getting back to around February, March of 1985, just a little over a year ago. Do you recall hearing about a couple that were killed. A couple that were killed in the Vantage, George Mattawa area?

ALLRED: No, I don't.

BUTLER: Did you hear anything about that at all?

ALLRED: Didn't at all.

BUTLER: Where it came out in the newspaper that they were a boyfriend, girlfriend from Seattle and they were missing. That they had come to the Moses Lake or the George, Mattawa area and then they had not been seen or heard from since. And then they did not show up for work, you know when it came time for work.

ALLRED: So there really is a demon around then?

BUTLER: Well, I don't know about a demon, but something happened to this couple and we just were wondering if you had heard anything or knew anything about this particular couple?

ALLRED: Never knew anything, known anything about her at all, I have no recollection of it whatsoever.

BUTLER: Now, I have a...

ALLRED: I am alright. You know, I could speak to you very candidly on any of these things, because of my hospitalization here.

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 23

ALLRED: You know, it would not really jeopardize me that much to say, if I did know. Because I am here to get my problems over with.

BUTLER: Sure, and we understand that.

ALLRED: I am not the type of person that enjoys doing what I did to my parents. I don't enjoy that type of action at all, you know violence. I don't appreciate violence at all. No, when it comes to that couple, I don't know.

BUTLER: If I showed you a picture do you have any objection if I showed you a picture of the fellow and his girlfriend to see if recognize them. These are not gory pictures or anything like that, these are pictures of him and his girlfriend together when they were alive and before they came up missing?

ALLRED: Sure, go ahead.

BUTLER: Any problem with that?

ALLRED: No, it is fine, go ahead and show me the pictures.

BUTLER: Okay. Now this is the picture of the two of them standing by their car.

ALLRED: I've never seen them before. I can't recollect who they might, I...

BUTLER: Have you ever seen either one of those people before?

ALLRED: No. I haven't seen them, they don't ring a bell at all.

BUTLER: Okay, how about this picture here, this just shows pretty much the fellow standing behind his U-Haul trailer, they were apparently it says the bluest skies you have ever seen are in Seattle, they were moving to Seattle.

ALLRED: I still don't recognize him at all.

BUTLER: You don't recognize him at all?

ALLRED: Well, he reminds me of somebody from Royal City or something.

BUTLER: Now, looking at that person, do you have any opinion as to what nationality he is?

ALLRED: Assuming that he would be spanish-american.

BUTLER: Okay, and what about the picture here of the both them together?

ALLRED: He still looks spanish-american.

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 24

BUTLER: How about the young lady?

ALLRED: Well, she is caucasian. I have no, I have never dealt with her at all.

BUTLER: Okay, you did not hear about them being found dead?

ALLRED: Never heard anything about that.

BUTLER: What period of time Jeff are we talking about, what I am not rehashing the event with your parents, but I am just trying to think what date were you in jail or incarcerated where you would not have had access to the paper? Do you know when you went into jail prior to your trial, do you remember what that date was?

ALLRED: September 23rd.

BUTLER: Of 85?

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: So where were you between February and September?

ALLRED: Yakima mostly, the summer I worked at the farm right next to my folk's during the summer.

BUTLER: Okay, do you remember who you worked for?

ALLRED: Yeah, well it is Mike Bueller's brother-in-law. I can't think of his name.

SHAY: So you worked down at a Fertilizer Company in (cannot understand)

ALLRED: No, he works on the farm, on my dad's farm. Mike Bueller, he lives in a trailer over at 7.7.

SHAY: But, he doesn't have a second job?

ALLRED: No.

BUTLER: So you were just working there full-time?

ALLRED: Pretty much.

BUTLER: Changing water and stuff like that?

ALLRED: Changing water and swathing, swathing his hay, doing some heavy work with the sprinkler systems, and pumps, he had some problems with his pumps.

BUTLER: Would he have had and kept pay records and stuff like that,

Allred, JeffreyH.

July 16, 1986

Page - 25

BUTLER: for you, showing which days you worked and which days you were off?

ALLRED: No, he didn't.

BUTLER: Did he just pay you so much a month or.....

No, that is not our intention at all Jeff, in fact, I just want to mention here that we have turned the tape over and we are on the second side of the tape and the tape was turned over at 4:04 pm, still July 16, 1986. And I just asked you about pay records as far as accountability of your time, and you indicated that

ALLRED: I didn't have a car or anything, I never hitchhiked anyway and, no, I didn't have access to go anywhere. You know, I know when I did something.

SHAY: Sure.

ALLRED: Wrong. I didn't try to get away with it. I get a guilty conscience even if I am around when somebody else gets in trouble. I do really.

SHAY: You made the comment while he was flipping the tape over, that we were trying to pin something on you. We are not trying to pin anything, you have to look at it from a law enforcement perspective, everybody in the world is a suspect when it comes to something like what we have been talking about. And so what we are trying to do is eliminate as many people as we can, and that is why we are here talking with you. If we can eliminate Jeff Allred, we can go look for somebody else and that is why, we are glad that you are honest with us and up front and willing to talk to us, cause that helps us to eliminate Jeff Allred.

ALLRED: Okay.

BUTLER: We are not trying to pin anything on you Jeff, but we thought that where you had gone into the Sheriff's Office and tried to cooperate before, that you may have some information that You heard from another source or had...

ALLRED: Oh, I see, hearing about somewhere.

BUTLER: Had knowledge...

ALLRED: I was in the, living in, it is a matter of truth, I was living in that area of Yakima where alot of crime, you know comes from that, down there. I know what, now I understand. That I could have heard about something in Yakima. Cause I hang out in the high crime area there. But I didn't have any place to eat and drink that cheaply. It's got it's advantages.

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 26

SHAY: Sure.

ALLRED: I used to be a bartender at the Crystal Palace, as a matter of fact. But, no I never heard anything about it and I know that I did not have any connection to it.

BUTER: That is all that we are trying to do is account for your time and what Deputy Shay, Investigator Shay indicated, you know if we can eliminate you, that is one less person that we have to consider. And if you have any information that is helpful to us, then that is just that much further down the road that we are. So we are not trying to insinuate anything, we are just hoping that you might be able to shed some light on what may have happened or have knowledge or somebody that could shed some light on something.

ALLRED: There was another instance where this one guy in a restaurant where I had gone previously was on coke and he was talking about throwing women off boats and stuff like that. I went down to the lobby on, and (cannot understand) calling by his real name to come and spend some time in his room (cannot understand) cause he just lived across the street. And, he was using false credit cards to travel around and sometimes I think that he was the, cause of what I remember of the Wilderness Battleground State Park in Portland, is that he had, this would have been in, let's see, my second year of fishing, an (cannot understand) and all I had was a football and he had rocks and he told me that he had been a pitcher in High School and had alot of potential and that a girl had screamed pig at a cop and the cop used police brutality on her and he went there to help her out and he got nailed in the back of the head with a billy club and got his arm all messed up to where he could no longer be a pitcher anymore and he blamed that on that girl and hated them. But that one is already taken care of, because of some guy, I think the wilderness killer, I think was different then Bundy, I think he was just the apartment face killer and this guy was, could have been, there was something in Canada, that I told, because I read in the paper something about, you know, somebody leaving some poetry along with dead bodies and he thought he could write really well, by sending poetry back and forth. But all I really remember is once again, just coming to the surface of the lake, you know I had been under water for a long time, and coming to the surface of the lake and gasping for air and I just wanted somebody to help me, there was a raft, and by that time he was out on the raft, and I thought that well, that was just nothing, I didn't think anything about it, he was on the raft, and he helped me back on the raft. He had already beat me that far down, I am trying to remember what he was like, at any rate, that one was taken care. His name was Doug Rashford, and I think that one was taken care of through Canada. I just wondered why me, you know, why would I run into so much of this bull shit in society that is the problem with me right now. Is I have run into so much, so much, all, everything

ALLRED: in society that is making us break down as a country, I have been a victim of. I guess just somebody out there hitchhiking you know, could have done that. He didn't say that he used to have a volkswagon, and went practically crazy when I called him Ted, and he had a cast which he carried around with him, which was signed with all kinds of female names and the cast was with him, there was one of them that did have a cast or something, the wilderness killer, I believe, they found something from a cast and he was carrying it around with him until he got into throw it away or whatever happened to it, I don't know.

BUTLER: What was his name?

ALLRED: Doug Radford. He was from Michigan.

BUTLER: And where did you meet him at?

ALLRED: I met him by picking up a hitchhiker when I was heading up to fish in Alaska from Arizona, I had a 61 Studebaker. But I read in the paper about somebody that was distributing poetry on dead bodies in Canada and he had informed me that he was going to Canada earlier to try to take a vacation or whatever, drive around Canada, (cannot understand) told me that he was going there about the same time that he was supposedly there, these reports started coming out, and I thought hey, maybe something is real here. Because I just, you know, it is hard to face those types of realities and mine sometimes says, no don't worry about it or whatever, because it is harder to face reality. I threw a football at him and one young lady went into the water and I dove in after her and another one is involved, is all of my hypothesis. So, then me not taking part in any of this, as far as doing something bad, you know, I just wonder, how come me, why me. But he did have a cast, I believe that that was brought forward in one of the murders, wasn't it, somebody with a cast or something.

BUTLER: Do you read many murder mysteries?

ALLRED: Just if they are in the papers.

BUTLER: Just stuff that comes out in the newspapers.

ALLRED: Yeah.

BUTLER: You don't buy novels and read them?

ALLRED: No, I am into Hemingway and F. Scott Fitzgerald, and Hemingway is really the single biggest influence on my life. I was reading a book about Ulysis S. Grant right now.

BUTLER: Do you still like poetry?

000184

Allred, Jeffrey H.

July 16, 1986

Page - 28

ALLRED: Yeah, I still like a little poetry and music, so, I read a little bit of June Carol while I was in jail. I read John Steinbeck and J.R. Tolken and Stephen, I don't read Stephen King. That is another trilogy, that is not important what I read. Let's get off it. I have a hard time some times getting off on these tangents.

BUTLER: You do alot of reading though?

ALLRED: Yeah, I do alot of reading. Play alot of music when I get a chance. And do alot of reading when I don't. And that is what I like.

BUTLER: Sure. Is there anything else that you can think of Jeff that would have a bearing on either one of these two cases? The two girls that were found dead and the boyfriend and girlfriend that were found dead?

ALLRED: No, I don't.

BUTLER: Any idea who we might talk to that might have that kind of information in the Moses Lake, or George, Mattawa area. Who is in the know down in that area?

ALLRED: I am not sure, because it has been such a long time since Mattawa. You know if you wanted to get to somebody...

BUTLER: If you wanted to know something personally and you heard something had taken place, is there any particular person that you would go to and ask? A particular tavern, or a particular bartender or somebody that hears everything that is going on, that knows everything that is going on?

ALLRED: Well somebody in Stockman's Restaurant in Mattawa might. Maybe a bartender or a girl or, you know the manager of Stockman's.

BUTLER: This doesn't have anything to do with it, but alot of times a drug dealer or somebody that you may have purchased drugs from, they are pretty much in the know, they know what is going on and who is doing what, and I am not looking to arrest anybody for a drug violation, but do you know anybody along those lines that would be somebody that a person could talk to that is in the know?

ALLRED: Well, yeah. He is, the (cannot understand) because he has been getting invovled in (cannot understand) his name is Miguel Castellano. Castellano is the way that you would spell it, because two ll's is a y in spanish. So we say Castellano. He is from Honduras. He is about my height and very slim, about 5'9", very slender. He might know something about it, he is the only one that I know of personally. Sometimes people at Mental Health find out some of those things, going down.

000185

Allred, Jeffrey H.

July 16, 1986

Page - 29

BUTLER: Castellano, huh?

ALLRED: Yeah. He is a refuge from Honduras, and so he probably would be pretty shy about saying anything. He might know, and I hope he finds out what kind of a dirty world he is getting into, because I don't think that he knows anything about the drugs that he is getting laced, I mean he is not the man on the top of the line at all. He is in alot of danger doing what he is doing.

BUTLER: Is he still living there at Pinky's Apartments?

ALLRED: No, I was (cannot understand)

BUTLER: You did what?

ALLRED: After I moved back into the Shadow Apartments, after we moved into the Shadow Apartments, there in Yakima, that is when I started living at that place. At Pinky's I let a couple of prostitutes stay with me.

BUTLER: Are they still in the Yakima area?

ALLRED: Yeah, most likely.

BUTLER: Do they go by their real names, or do you know what their real name is.

ALLRED: Well, Helen usually goes by her real name, but I don't think that she would let anything out, or you know, she might, Helen I can't think of her last name, short and fat, but a good friend of somebodys. I have heard of times that she was a snitch, so maybe she might help officers out once in a while. She does have a set of hormones.

BUTLER: What does she look like?

ALLRED: She is about 5'3", heavy set, blonde hair, or dyed hair which ever, punk rocker style, operates more on her personality then she does on looks.

BUTLER: How old of a gal?

ALLRED: Oh, about 30. She looks that old, but maybe she is not. She tells me that she is only 22, but she has had a rough life.

BUTLER: And she works out of Stockman's?

ALLRED: She did before, but I think I got her back out of there again, I helped her get in touch with a boyfriend, last I heard she had a boyfriend and she didn't have to go down there anymore. See, she has a son, and her parents take care of her son, but they won't take care of her and her son, so she has to leave her son at her parents and send them all the money and then

Allred, Jeffrey H.

July 16, 1986

Page - 30

ALLRED: somewhere to put herself up, she is probably able to put herself on her own two feet again, you see.

BUTLER: Where do her parents live?

ALLRED: They live somewhere in the Yakima valley. She says she feels like she was thrown out, she turned into a prostitute to make some money for herself.

BUTLER: You don't remember Helen's last name?

ALLRED: No, we never, she even stayed with me, but she never used her last name. It was just Helen.

BUTLER: What about the other girl who stayed with you?

ALLRED: Tami, she has been down there since she was 13 years old, I haven't seen her for about a month, after, you know before I left Yakima. She hangs around sometimes.

BUTLER: No last name on Tami?

ALLRED: No, just Tami. There was alot of them down there. Sometimes they can be helped if....

SHAY: I don't have anything further.

ALLRED: Am I eliminated in this process?

SHAY: I think so, pretty much. Yes. It helped us considerably. Our primary concern was of the two couples and I know at the time of your arrest you mentioned something about the two girls at the time of your arrest then and that is why we started there. And you helped us considerably there too. We do appreciate you taking your time and talking to us and being open and honest.

ALLRED: Okay. See I monitor my, no go ahead..

BUTLER: I was just going to say, Jeff, that I hope that we, if we need to that you don't have any objection to us coming back at some later time and talking to you, you know if that comes up, if we find some information out and say Helen or Tami or somebody and we want to come back and ask you some questions, you don't have any objections to us coming and talking to you, if we call ahead of time and let you know that we are coming or whatever?

ALLRED: No, that would be fine. You know in Moses Lake, I still get the feeling that Hitchcock because of showing me that badge and stuff, he has been, he told me that he had a job as a security officer where he got that at, that is what he does for work.

SHAY: Wasn't his dad a police officer?

000187

ALLRED: Yeah, and that was another problem. See, I couldn't get, see

Allred, Jeffrey H.

July 16, 1986

Page - 31

ALLRED: I told them who it was, I couldn't get any response. That is what the girl said too, exactly. Was what they said, was that his dad is a police officer. I know why he got that, then I know that is who it was, there is no shadow of a doubt. Because it complies with everything that they said.

BUTLER: Didn't you know that his father was a police officer?

ALLRED: I just, something just that the girls had said, that was why they couldn't go downtown to the police, because his dad was a police officer, and that was another reason that I had to explain to the girl on the phone in the Sheriff's Department who it was and they just laughed it off and wouldn't take it anywhere, so

SHAY: His dad is no longer a police officer.

ALLRED: But, that is exactly, and Tom himself has a job as a security, and one time he wanted to go horseback riding with me and carried his pistol out there, you know, and he was telling me that he had a gun again, he said he got a gun now, he was in security and he got to carry his gun home with him and everything. And the only thing that saved my life there was a member from our band being with me. Paul Carlson. And nobody will believe that it is Hitchcock, but once you mention that about his dad being a police, I know it is. But I know those girls, that is exactly what they told me. We couldn't go there, that is his badge and all that bull shit, he has got a security police or a badge from somewhere.

BUTLER: How long had these girls known him and the members of the band?

ALLRED: They had never even seen them before. But they were the type that were interested in music and rock and roll people are their heros, see, that is their, they are hitchhiking and young and rock and roll figures are who they idolize, but they got raped at gunpoint and I got russian roulette, that has fucked up my whole life. That is why I am in here now. That is what caused it you see. Shit. I am glad that you mentioned that. Because now I know that is who that is. I am absolutely positive.

BUTLER: Okay, anything else that you can think of that you want to add?

ALLRED: No, I can't add anymore other then I am glad that you got, that you are here so that I can get that off my chest, it has been even more therapeutic then the doctors, because everything is on such a different level and they don't want to talk about that. But this is something concrete, you know. And part of being wanted, my family would never believe me and that was part of the reason that I was trying to prove, was crying for help, I was trying to prove all along that I knew the difference between reality and delusion. It was reality that I shot my

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 32

ALLRED: parents even though, I could have called that delusion and had Sam nailed to the wall easy. Cause I pulled out all the guns out of the gun cabinet so my fingerprints were on every single gun in the whole place and I fucked up, and that is what I told my brother when I called him, that I know the difference between delusion and reality. I know that I killed my parents, but by the same token I know what happened before, that that was real that happened to me, and I was raped afterwards and taken to a mental institution and tortured after I tried to save two lives as best I could. I'm glad that you came down here. And I can tell you right now, that I know that, I know who it was.

BUTLER: Okay, Jeff, let me read you this. I just asked you, do you have anything else that you would like to add to this statement. And you said no. Have any threats or promises been made to you since we started this interview today?

ALLRED: No threats or promises.

BUTLER: At any time during this statement have we asked that the question or the tape recorder be stopped, or did you ask for that?

ALLRED: No, I haven't.

BUTLER: Other then the one time that it was turned over...

ALLRED: Right, stopped and turned over, but I never asked that it be stopped.

BUTLER: At any time during this statement have you requested an attorney?

ALLRED: No, I haven't.

BUTLER: Let me read you this following statement, aloud, onto the tape and it says: I Jeffrey H. Allred declare that the facts stated on this tape are true and correct to the best of my knowledge. My statement has been made freely, voluntarily and without threats or promises of any kind. Is that true?

ALLRED: That is true.

BUTLER: Okay.

ALLRED: There is one thing that I might want to add though.

BUTLER: Sure.

ALLRED: That is that Hitchcock took those ladies out there and took some help to move them, you know it took something other than what they had to move them to where they were. They never buried them, they just left them there and maybe buried them a little

Allred, Jeffrey H.
July 16, 1986
Page - 33

ALLRED: bit with the sand, blew it off or whatever, and I am afraid that he might spend his off weekends in Seattle as the Green River Killer just because of his nature and what had happened there before. I would watch him closely as far as being the Green River Killer, because of the nature of how he left the bodies and all that shit. It kind of seems to prove in to how the South, Green Hill murders are kind of handled, this something in common there I believe.

BUTLER: Okay.

ALLRED: So, I think that he might be someone to check on for that.

BUTLER: Okay, I would just ask you to sign right there by the X, Jeff. Okay, and this taped statement Jeff, will ended at 4:24 pm on July 16, 1986 and I will have Investigator Shay sign it there as a witness and this statement will be ended.

SHAY: This will be a taped statement in reference CR 85-01865 and 85-08371 be an interview with DAN IVEY, present in the room is Dan Ivey, Grant County Undersheriff Larry G. Hively and Investigator Mike Shay of the Grant County Sheriff's Office. Today's date is 8/28/85 the time is 9:38 A. M., Dan, the tape recorder is on, do you have any problems with that?

IVEY: No.

SHAY: You know it is on. Any time, Larry

HIVELY: Dan, you are being interviewed today with your permission, is that correct?

IVEY: Uh-uh.

HIVELY: Totally voluntary on your part?

IVEY: Yes, I am

HIVELY: Can you tell me what your age is, Dan?

IVEY: I am 21 years old.

HIVELY: Do you have any problems at all with this conversation being taped?

IVEY: No, sir.

HIVELY: It is my understanding, Dan, that you lived with an individual by the name of Patrick Watson, is that correct?

IVEY: Yes.

HIVELY: Can you tell me what period of time you lived with him?

IVEY: He was there at the house from approximately the 30th. of October until about April 1st.

HIVELY: You say he was there at the house, what house?

IVEY: My Aunt Janie's house.

HIVELY: He was living at your Aunt Janie's house?

IVEY: Yes.

HIVELY: At the same time you were, is that correct?

IVEY: Yah.

HIVELY: During the course of time that you were associated with Patrick Watson, what types of conversation did you have?

IVEY: We had various sorts, most of them were pretty much military oriented. He liked to talk a lot about different tactics that

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Two - 85-1865 and 85-8371
August 28, 1985

he used in the service, and what he was trained in. He took a special pride in wanting to teach me all of it, and most of it was pretty much oriental, along those lines, and various other conversations came in. You know, just normal every day things, but that was primarily the subject that was given.

HIVELY: Would you say special tactics that he was trained in in the military?

IVEY: Yah.

HIVELY: What type of tactics are you talking about?

IVEY: Sniper tactics, the art of concealment and sneak. Supposedly he was in the Green Beret, with the Special Forces in the tour through Nam. And, some of the things that man could do were extraordinary. Just different types of camouflage, concealment, different types of weaponry, you could always see, he would always walk in with a magazine in different arms and what not, he knew all the different types of armament and you know, knives and various weapons and whatnot like that, pretty much how to use them, mortar along the lines of guns and everything else, but he would always brag to me that he was a sniper, and one day, more or less he kinda proved it to me. That's pretty much what he knew the most about, guns and then these knives.

HIVELY: You say that he knew the most about knives, would you go in to that just a little bit more in depth, and what type of tactics with knives?

IVEY: Close order combat, and then like I said, he supposedly was a trained sniper, and he intended to teach me different forms of being able to come up behind people, you know grab ahold of them in different spots.

HIVELY: Did he teach you in the handling or the use of knives?

IVEY: A little bit.

HIVELY: What types of training did he teach you in the use of knives?

IVEY: Well he taught me how to throw, mainly pretty much any kind of knife, just basic positions to carry one. You know when you are in trouble and out like that. I think he started teaching me more for self-defense from what he knew, you know, knowledge wise, so it would be good for self-defense or anything else, and then it kinda got carried away, and he would more or less teach me different ways to kill people.

HIVELY: What were some of the ways that he taught you to kill people?

IVEY: Well, he used different ways of doing it, he taught me how to use garret around the neck, from behind, and just basic spots, you know where a knife blade would do just as much good and a less amount of noise as he put it. It is hard to explain because there was so

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Three - 85-1865 & 85-8371
August 28, 1985

many different ways. But, his favorite tactic was sneaking up behind the door and grabbing me with a good choke hold around the neck and at the same time taking his finger and placing a knife and running it across, when you least expected it. That was his favorite trick, he was always doing that to me, I was sitting in the house somewhere and I would go to the bathroom and he would hide behind the door, and like when I would walk out in the hallway and in a split second time he would go (noise), you are dead.

HIVELY: Okay, going in the gesture that you just showed with your finger, you are indicating that he would take a simulated knife and go across your throat, is that correct?

IVEY: Yah. He'd never done it with a real knife, but sometimes it would scare me, because I figured one of these days he would. And, he had the ability to just disappear, you wouldn't even know he was there. I mean it was obvious he was there, because he had no place else to go, but there were times that you couldn't find him, because he would hide. It was kinda like a big game of cat and mouse.

HIVELY: Was this in a house, or out in an open field?

IVEY: Well, it was in the house, it was in the horse barns. It was out in the yard, around in the bushes, and the vehicles. It could be anywhere, I would be talking to him for a minute and get up and leave and I would come back and he would be gone, and it would be kinda like a game of hide and seek. I had to go find him or he had to get me first, and he always had my guard up, always, because I would be sitting there washing dishes or doing something and he would jump behind a corner right next to me, and I wouldn't even know he was there, and it got almost to the point that it was unnerving, I'd lock the bedroom door at night you know. I don't know.

HIVELY: Okay, you say that he had numerous weapons, is that correct?

IVEY: Yah.

HIVELY: Would you describe the weapons for me?

IVEY: He had a .32 Berretta Automatic, that he claimed he carried in Viet Nam, but I don't know if he did or not. He was pretty efficient with it. He had an Army survival knife, with a blade approximately 8" inches long, two service daggers.

HIVELY: By service daggers, what do you mean?

IVEY: The double edge, more or less like a Boot knife, with legal blades, they were long bladed knives, 6-8" inches long, maybe more.

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Four - 85-1865 and 85-8371
August 28, 1985

HIVELY: Okay, were the blades totally straight to the point or did they have curves toward the end of the blade?

IVEY: They curved down in to a point.

HIVELY: On the other knife you described, did it have a straight blade or did it have a curved blade?

IVEY: It had a curved blade.

HIVELY: It had a curved blade?

IVEY: Yah.

HIVELY: Was it a heavy curve on the blade, or a light curve on the end?

IVEY: It was about a medium curve. Then he had, I don't know if I am pronouncing it right, he had a Ghurka knife that he had acquired somewhere. I forget which country it is, but they carry them in the service.

HIVELY: Are we talking about a Ghurka?

IVEY: Yah, there you go.

HIVELY: Would you describe the Ghurka knife?

IVEY: It's shaped kinda like a boomerang, but not as much as a curve on it. It had a handle at one end, it had two little skinny knives in the case with it that were about maybe an inch and a half to two inches long, that were shaped the same way.

HIVELY: How long was the blade on the Ghurka knife?

IVEY: I don't even know. It was a big blade, I remember that. It was bigger than the rest of them.

HIVELY: Did the Ghurka knife have a heavy, medium or light curve to it?

IVEY: It had a pretty heavy curve.

HIVELY: What type of care did he take of his weapons?

IVEY: He took really good care of them. He was always polishing them, the pistol was always torn apart and he was cleaning it, nothing was fired out of it. He'd sit for long hours in the house and he would teach me how to clean it and how to tear it apart and put it back together and tear it down again, and it tears apart like an Army 45, and he got me to where I could do that pretty easy, you know, and he always had a knife in his hand sharpening a knife. He always did, and under the kitchen chair, where he would always sit at the table, there was one chair at the kitchen table, he never let anybody

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Four - 85-1865 and 85-8371
August 28, 1985

else sit in. One day I found out why, he had that Ghurka knife strapped underneath the chair, kinda more to the right hand side where he could get at it real easy with the palm of his hand, just put his fingers around it and pull it out of the sheath, and I asked him about it one day, I asked why is that there, and he said in case I am sitting here and anybody decides they want to get smart and break in to the house, and I, said well why would anybody want to do that and he said well somebody is bound to sooner or later. But, the subject was dropped there, but he always took good care of everything, he always sharpened his knife, he always cleaned his pistol, it seems like he always had time to do that.

HIVELY: You say he always sharpened his knife, did he sharpen all of his knives or one particular one?

IVEY: Each, the survival knife was his favorite one that he had. That one he'd sharpen every day and the rest he would do more or less when he would get around to them. But, they were all kept sharp, they were all razor sharp, every one of them. I remember when he first got here he bought a brand new wet stone and within a couple of months the stone was real thin, that's how much he sharpened his knives. But, the one survival knife he would sharpen every day.

HIVELY: The survival was the one with the medium curve on the tip?

IVEY: Yah, right.

HIVELY: What was the width of the blade?

IVEY: Approximately 3" inches.

HIVELY: What was the width at the point?

IVEY: At the top, I can't remember quite what it looks like right at the moment. It was, it was considerably the same width as it went along, it's just at one point, one blade would remain straight, but the other cutting edge would curve up, and it would vary in length right about the last, maybe 2-3" inches of the knife, that's where it would start to curve.

HIVELY: I would ask at this point, Dan, if would draw a picture, the best that you can recall

IVEY: Okay.

HIVELY: Of a description of the blades of each of the knives that

IVEY: Well, we'll see what I can do here.

HIVELY: Let the record show that Dan Ivey is at this time drawing on a nickle pad notebook, his best recall on the description on the knives owned by Patrick Watson.

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Five - 85-1865 and 85-8371
August 28, 1985

IVEY: I am not kind of an artist. I am not kind of an artist. There was one thing about the survival knife that was really strange, it had on the top edged blade, I don't know if it's very well in here, it had a notch set on the top portion, not on the cutting edge, but on the top portion of the blade, it had a notch set in it, in the blade. Now what it's for I don't really know. But, I always remembered that because it seemed so out of place.

HIVELY: Do you by chance recall the brand of the survival knife?

IVEY: That was what was strange, there wasn't a single knife there that had a brand name on it, all I know they all had surgical steel blades, that's all I remember, but none of them had a brand name that I recall on any of them.

HIVELY: Did they appear to be military type styles?

IVEY: Most of them, yah.

HIVELY: What type of handle was on the survival knife?

IVEY: It had a hollow metal handle on it, the Ghurka knife had more or less a wooden handle, and it was tied in leather and had a leather sheath for it. The boot knife had a solid metal handle, and it was balanced, you know it was painted olive drab green. And it had a camouflage sheath.

HIVELY: Go ahead with your drawings.

IVEY: I am trying to remember, there was one more, I can't remember right off hand. These are very basic drawings. The boot knife was the one that had the twin edges.

HIVELY: Both edges were sharp on the boot knife.

IVEY: Both edges were extremely sharp. He would make sure that he could shread paper with either edge on the knife itself. But there was two edges and on each side there was ribbing, kind down the center where it was raised sections so the blades were more or less beveled from the center on it. I will try to get that down there. The Ghurka is going to be kinda hard to draw.

HIVELY: Just do the best you can.

IVEY: There is one way to do a big curved machete, and leave the edges here. Inside of the curve. He made the comment to me one time on the Ghurka that it was designed that way to - for the ability of the person carrying it to be able to sneak up behind somebody, and you know it was made to this shape so it would fit a man's neck, it was the way the inside on the flat of the blade is, more or less, and that's where the leading edge was, and the whole outside edge, the outside

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Six - 85-1865 and 85-8371
August 28, 1985

curve of the blade was not sharp, there was no edge on it, it was a flat edge.

HIVELY: Only the leading edge was sharp?

IVEY: Yah, the leading edge on the inside of the curve was the only one that was sharp. And, of course the little bit of the tip. It was more or less of a rounded tip, it didn't really come out to a point like you would expect it would. Those was the only three that I really remember that he even had.

HIVELY: But he did make the comment to you that the Ghurka knife was of the type used to cut a person's throat.

IVEY: It was used for close order. I am trying to think of how he worded it. He said it was for close order combat when he needed to keep somebody silent and dispose of them at the same time, was more or less how he worded it. I can't remember his exact wording, he was a little more direct and a little more military oriented than I could ever possibly be.

HIVELY: During the course of your conversations, did you ever discuss his military history?

IVEY: We did now and then, but not that often; that and his childhood were a couple of things that he never did want to talk about. He always bragged about being in the service, primarily what he did, but he would never go in to details as to just what all he did. He was a trained jungle expert, he was taught in jungle warfare and close combat tactics, and had two or three sniper pins for his uniform. And, now, I don't know, you know all I know is hearsay through him and just people that know him on the phone that I've talked to, he was always receiving phone calls. Everywhere across the states, most of them were Washington D. C., Oklahoma, and you guys have records of the phone calls, most of the numbers, when they took place and what not.

HIVELY: Did he indicate to you where he was stationed while he was in the military?

IVEY: He didn't really say.

HIVELY: You said earlier that he was in Viet Nam?

IVEY: Yah, he'd taken one tour that I had known of in Viet Nam, I don't know where he was at after that, or where he started.

HIVELY: Did he ever indicate to you that he was in Laos? Cambodia?

IVEY: He said something about Cambodia once, but I don't know if he was ever up there.

HIVELY: Did he ever indicate to you that he was in Lebanon?

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Seven - 85-1865 and 85-8371
August 28, 1985

IVEY: Yes.

HIVELY: He did indicate that he was in Lebanon? Did he ever indicate to you that he had any prejudices against any of those people from those countries?

IVEY: He did.

HIVELY: What particular countries did he indicate he had prejudices of the people?

IVEY: Mainly Viet Nam. Mainly Viet Nam, and he wasn't too awful - he didn't care too much for Lebanese (sp) either, but Viet Nam was the main one that he had a hatred for, he did not like Viet Namese.

HIVELY: So he indicated to you that he had a prejudice against the Southeast Asian people?

IVEY: More or less.

HIVELY: And, am I correct in understanding that he did indicate to you that he had a prejudice against peoples of the Middle East?

IVEY: Some of them.

HIVELY: By some of them, which ones specifically?

IVEY: Mostly Arabs. Mostly Arabs. Those are the only ones that he really expressed a disapproval for.

HIVELY: Did he ever indicate to you that he had prejudices against those types of people and inter-racial married persons?

IVEY: Yes.

HIVELY: In what way?

IVEY: More or less, in his opinion, anybody that would have an inter-racial marriage like that should be shot immediately. It sounds like pretty straight forward, but if you listen to him tell it to you it's a lot worse.

HIVELY: So the prejudice was extreme on inter-racial marriages?

IVEY: Really extreme, it was really extreme. It's more or less, it was almost to the point like it would be like a Texans approval of a marriage between a colored person or a blond, light skinned woman. And there is a very deep hatred there of that, and it's it's an emense hatred.

HIVELY: Did he ever have any conversations with you on death?

IVEY: Yes.

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Eight - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

HIVELY: Pardon?

IVEY: Many of them. We had quite a few conversations like that.

HIVELY: On death?

IVEY: Yah.

HIVELY: Could you relate some of those conversations to me?

IVEY: More or less what was said was that death wasn't that big a thing. You were either here or you weren't. And, you could just as easily die as you could live, and it was just as easy for him to accept either one for himself or for other people. His general philosophy more or less was you get up in the morning and you say, well I'm here, big deal, if I go tomorrow, big deal. No body cares, I don't care you know, I don't want you to care, and that was his opinion toward everybody as far as life and death. Here today, gone tomorrow that type of thing, you know, and as far as you was concerned, if you were helped on either way, that was fine too. He took an indifferent opinion on it. To him, he was immortal, he would always be around, but everybody around he and everybody that he knew, would sooner or later die, and it used to really upset me because Aunt Janie's getting kinda old, I shouldn't say that, but she is, and you know some day she may pass away, and if he was there, he wouldn't care. He'd remain totally indifferent about it, he'd act as though nothing had even happened. He was so cold that way, he had no emotion toward life or death. It was so many times we would go out, and he's got a pet, and we would go out, we would target practice and take the .22 rifle out or his automatic little pistol, we were constantly practicing, especially with that little pistol, we would go out and shoot targets out in the pit. And, one day we had a friend of his over, Dave Sanford who has the Army Navy Store, and he brought over a 30-06, and he had some armored piercing rounds, that he wanted to use so he could reload them, he brought those over with him one day last winter, there was snow on the ground, it was about January, I think, the end of January, and we went up a new pit two practices we usually did you know, and Dave he 'd cme along now and then, because he likes to shoot, he's a Marksman, so am I, I like to shoot too, and I like to hunt in the fall, but we went up in the pit, and Pat's favorite position, the first thing he did he made the comment that a lot of times in View Nam that's what they used for sniper duty, was a 30-06 with a scope. You know it was high enough range rifle that you could sit up on a hill side over an enemy camp and be able to hit the mark. Well, he run back to the house, we had been shooting for a while and he ran back to the house and he grabbed a red apple, it would fit in the palm of your hand, it wasn't that big, and he took it 100 yds. down from where we were at, and set it on top of a cinder block in the snow bank, then he walked back up, and Dave is kinda quiet, he really doesn't say much, and I am always curious, I asked him why

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Nine - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

Did you do that and he said well, I am going to show you something. He said pick up that rifle which was sitting on a stool that we had taken out there to set it on, and he said looking through the scope you see how big that apple is even with the scope and I said yes, and he said that's the size of a man's head at about 250 yds. He said not watch, he got down prone in the snow, and he was more or less left handed but he would shoot right handed, he wrote left handed, but he always would shoot a gun right handed, always carry a knife right handed, that's the way he was, he was more comfortable that way, and he got down prone and he sighted in that apple and it only took him a couple of seconds, and he'd change from being standing up to laying down, to where he had a bead through the scope on that apple and he put an armored piercing slug right through the middle, and he looked up at me and he said, that's as easy as it is.

HIVELY: Did he ever discuss with you the particular methods or types of killing a person?

HIVELY: The tape on Side one ran out, let the record show that the tape has been changed to Side two, at 10:09 A. M. Dan, I will repeat my question, did Patrick Watson ever describe to you a particular type or method of killing a person?

IVEY: He told me of a few, he wouldn't tell me very many. Like I started saying before on the other type of the tape, the whole thing more or less started when I first met him, we had got to talking and we had got to talking about karate and different forms of self-defense, and I told him, I kinda made the comment that I'd kinda like to learn that. I work in a restaurant and I drive long hours, and I usually work awfully late, and I am constantly in a situation where I am alone. I have always wanted to more or less learn how to take care of myself if I ever get in trouble, and the first thing that popped in to Pat's mind was in the form of a question to me, and he said do you want to learn how to defend yourself, or how to kill people. And, I said well what do you mean, and he said well I can teach you both. And, more or less after that, what he started showing me were different kinds and little ways of doing things. Pat more or less kinda quipped that he was working as a mercenary, and he wanted me he wanted to teach me what he knew so that I would work with him. Later on, toward, before he left in April, before I saw him last in April, he made the comment that he was starting to get old, he was beginning to be slow, he wasn't as quick as he used to be, and he wanted to teach me so I could work with him and go out with him when he would see his buddy mercenaries, where ever and do what ever mercenaries do, I don't know that much about them. But, and this was pretty much what he was trying to get across to me, was trying to teach me all that, he sharpened up my skills behind a rifle and a pistol. He sharpened up my reflexes a lot, it got to the point where when he would jump at me from behind the bathroom getting ready to put his arm around

neck with the imaginary knife to where I would counter his move. And, so not only was he teaching me the offense but he was teaching me how to deflect, how to avoid what he had been teaching, what he had been doing to me all along. And, taught me different positions that he used to carry a knife in their defense and offensive situations. He taught me how to sneak up on people in the middle of no where, you could be in the middle of say a gravel pit with nothing there except maybe a couple of hills and a piece of sagebrush and how to sneak right up to the backside and say boo and make them jump, and they would never even know you were there. He showed Janie and a few of us in the house one day a nice little trick. He'd gone down to Dave's Army Navy and bought himself a, a winter camouflage poncho, which is white and it's got little green, it is primarily white and it's got little green specks and what not, and he put it on in the house there and he said watch this guys, and he put it on and walked out of the house and walked down the driveway over across, maybe on a rough guess I'd say about 50 yds. from the house to where the road goes across going from Aunt Janie's over to Berschauers, and went in to a clump of sagebrush and there was snow on the ground, this was in December, and there was snow on the ground and walked out and disappeared. We looked for five minutes out the kitchen window for that man and could not see him until he stuck his head up and waved his arms like this and started screaming at us, and that was the only time we could see him. And, he taught me how to do it too, and when the snow started melting a little bit and things kinda started thawing out, then he told me, he said when the snows not melting you can do the same thing in the sagebrush in the middle of summer time, it's not that hard from what he taught me. It really isn't if you know what you are doing. It doesn't take that much to sneak up behind somebody.

HIVELY: Okay, you indicated that he had told you that he wanted you to be a mercenary with him?

IVEY: Yah, he wanted me to work with him. He wanted to teach me everything that he knew, and he got a lot of slack when he got to that point, because there were a few people that would argue against that to him, and he didn't think it was as grand an idea. I learned earlier to more or less keep my mouth shut and let him ramble on, but there were a couple of other people that didn't quite see things that way and he was forever arguing with them and threatening them, and whatnot like that. He doesn't like anybody crossing him.

HIVELY: He doesn't like anybody what?

IVEY: He doesn't like anybody crossing him as far as that goes.

HIVELY: Do you know if ever engaged in any activities or attempts to form any kind of a mercenary band?

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Eleven - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

IVEY: There was kinda of a feeble attempt up here. Back in Oklahoma there is a group that they call the Horizon Auto Club, which isn't quite what it sounds. What it is, it is a group of men who go out and practice paramilitary tactics, and more or less prepare, most of them are ex-service men, they are military trained, they are survivalists in a sense, paramilitary survivalists, and actually the full name for it is the Horizon Automatic Club. Automatic being for automatic weapons, and according to his claim, they have everything from grenades to just pretty much anything at their disposal to pay with, and they go out every summer and once every winter and they go out and have little war games and kinda do their thing. He wanted to start a chapter up here.

HIVELY: Where in Oklahoma was this? Do you know?

IVEY: Somewhere around Enid, I don't know where Enid, Oklahoma is, I couldn't really tell you. Right around in that area if you could find it on a map, that's pretty much an idea where it is, but there's different chapters of it from what he claims in all different states.

HIVELY: Did Patrick have other friends in this area, besides yourself?

IVEY: Most of the people he knew, I knew. There was of course, Dave and Terry that have the Army Nave Store, and Dave's in a band and Pat knew everybody in the band. I don't remember all the last names, I can't remember Scott's last name. There was Randy Reynolds and there was a couple from Quincy, a couple of guys from Quincy.

HIVELY: Do you know their names?

IVEY: One of them was Ken Foster and he for a while was one of the Scout Masters for one of the Quincy Scout troops.

HIVELY: Okay, you have indicated that he did make a feeble attempt to put together a band of mercenaries in this area?

IVEY: Yah, he, he, did a lot of talking. This is what it basically amounts to. Getting everybody's opinion on this and that, he'd sit in at Dave's and wait for somebody to walk in, you know a Veteran, or whatever, somebody that knew what they were doing and looked to him like they knew what they were doing, and he'd get to know them and meet up with them later on, and I'd ask him what they thought about doing something like that, and amazingly enough and surprising to me the response to his idea was pretty large. However, most everybody they were more or less just talking, you know, nobody ever really made a move to set anything up like that. Ah, a lot of the veterans he talked to or supposedly talked to there was a lot of dissension there because of the Ghostriders, and you know that's primarily what everybody was talking about at the time. And, he was more or less using that as an idea to kinda calm the town's fear of the Ghostriders. He talked - it was discussed quite a bit for maybe a month or two and then nothing more was said about it.

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Twelve - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

HIVELY: Can you describe some of the people he talked to about joining a mercenary or survivalist type of group.

IVEY: Most of them were really good people. I know a lot of them, they are pretty good friends of mine, and they realize they never really said much to me about it, one way or another, because they knew he was, they all figured more or less that he was more talk than anything else. There was one that I really don't know though, he seemed to be just as much a fanatic as Patrick was, and I can't remember his last name, but his first name is George, and through earlier discussions and whatnot

HIVELY: Is he from Quincy?

IVEY: Yes, I can't remember his name right now.

SHAY: Barton?

IVEY: Yah. George Barton.

HIVELY: Can you give me a physical description of George Barton? What was the color of his hair?

IVEY: George was about my height, has dark brown hair, maybe even black, really dark colored hair, I didn't really pay much attention, he had a mustache that was pretty bushy, long side burns and his hair was not quite shoulder length, and his wife used to be a biker's old lady beck somewhere, I don't really know where but then they've got a little boy. But he was just as interested in Pat and in what Patrick was doing as what Patrick was interested in doing it, so they were kinda like the sorcerer and his apprentice, more or less. It got toward the end to where he spent more time over at George's than he did anywhere else. And, George is the only one of the bunch that I really never knew. I knew Ken Foster, I used to umpire with him in little league, and Ken is like everybody else I know, he'd just kinda dismiss Pat as being a blow hard, but George really actually took distinct pleasure in drilling with Patrick and trying to scare the hell out of me and everybody else. It got to the point that George would come over to visit and they would both sneak up on me behind the bathroom door and whatnot like that. And George has been in the service too, and I don't know if he is trained in special forces or not, but he either picked up real quick on what Pat was teaching him or he already knew. They would sit down for long hours at the table and talk about putting a big crater in where the Ghost-rider house is and this and that and going over and going back to Washington D. C., and going to see some of Pat's old mercenary buddies and seeing if they will put them to work and this and that. They ended up spending quite a lot of time together.

HIVELY: Okay, do you recall the general descriptions of the majority of Patrick's friends? Did he have friends with blond hair?

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Thirteen - 85-1865 and 84-8731
August 28, 1985

IVEY: Scotts got kinda blondish brown hair.

HIVELY: Did he have any friends with black hair?

IVEY: George is the only one that would fit that.

HIVELY: Did he have any friends with red hair?

IVEY: No.

HIVELY: Any acquaintances with red hair?

IVEY: Yah, Janie is the only one. And George's wife, she had blondish-red hair, and then when he came up to get his knives here a while back his girlfriend that was in the car with him had blondish-red hair. But that are the only people that are even close to being red haired that I know of.

HIVELY: Are you aware of any assaults that he may have committed on any of his friends or acquaintances?

IVEY: Me.

HIVELY: Would you tell us about that?

IVEY: There was two of them. The first one was an argument, it started out as an argument, and it ended up he had me backed up in to a corner of the kitchen, and was proceeding to use karate moves on me. Well, me, I don't know anything about karate, I'm lost, I was hunched up trying to keep from getting hurt, he backed off and he ran over to a chair and he grabbed a knife from underneath the chair, and at the time he was going with Sadie McMoran and about the time he grabbed the knife Sadie screamed at him and put herself between him and me and it calmed him down. That was the first one, and then after that I more or less left the house and got out of there for a while, and Sadie left with me. She had to go to work, she's got a dog grooming business and she didn't have a ride to go to work, she worked over in Soap Lake at the time so I took her over to work.

HIVELY: You say that particular assault occurred during the course of an argument, what was the argument about?

IVEY: The argument was over quite a number of things actually. Recalling on it now, I think it actually started early in the morning, we'd got to talking about an old gal that has a horse out there at the ranch, and he made the comment about a few of the things he would like to do to her, and I basically just told him to leave her alone, and that more or less made him kinda mad, she was married and you know, it was just, I didn't like what he was saying, you know,

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Fourteen - 85-1865 and 95-8731
August 28, 1985

she was a friend of mine.

HIVELY: Who was the girl?

IVEY: Her name is Theresa Kinney.

HIVELY: Do you know what, did Patrick ever discuss with you his feelings about Theresa Kinney?

IVEY: Quite a bit. Although with Pat, I don't know, I never, I never seen Pat not even more or less think the feeling of love, it was more, women to him were more of a thing that were a convenience. That you could do anything to, when you wanted, how you wanted to and then throw them in the corner, you know, and without going in to graphics more or less quoting some of what he would say, that's pretty much what it would amount to.

HIVELY: Are you comfortable with going in to those graphics?

IVEY: Not on tape. There are some things that I just could not say, you know even on tape or off really, it was pretty lewd. It was extremely lewd. Women were a convenience, all women were street walkers and they were only good for one thing.

HIVELY: Okay you say things that he had to say were pretty lewd, would you consider them to be sexual deviations?

IVEY: Yes.

HIVELY: Did Patrick have any other girlfriends that you were aware of?

IVEY: Just Sadie.

HIVELY: Only Sadie?

IVEY: Yah. In fact him and Sadie I don't know how to word this, they were seriously considering for a while the possibility of getting married, and it would have worked out pretty well, aside from the fact that Sadie finally got to the point where she had all of Pat that she could handle, which was about the same amount that the rest of us had, and finally told him to stay away from her. Other than Sadie, she was the only one that he ever went out with. She was the only one he ever saw as far as I know. Now, somebody that might know a little more than I do is David Sanford down here at the Army Navy, he might be able to tell you a little more, because at the time Patrick was here I wasn't 21 and he'd go out usually and listen to the band when they were playing at different spots. So, if he was seeing anybody else, that would be the time that he was doing it that I didn't know about it.

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Fifteen - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

HIVELY: You have indicated in some of the conversations with Patrick, that there were indications of sexual devieny?

IVEY: Yes.

HIVELY: Did any of those devienies involve fetishes of any type. Do you know what a fetish is?

IVEY: Not really.

HIVELY: A fetish is a focus on a particular type of sexual activity. Say the person could be very attracted to a womans feet or to a womans eyes or to shoes, this kind of thing. Was there any indications of any particular types of fetishes?

IVEY: Not really.

HIVELY: Were there any indications of

IVEY: I don't recall any.

HIVELY: Were there any indications of fetishes for human feces?

IVEY: No.

HIVELY: In your discussions with Patrick about Theresa, what was your opinion of Patrick's feelings for Theresa? Was he sexually attracted to Theresa Kinney?

IVEY: Oh yes.

HIVELY: Extremely so?

IVEY: Yah. Almost to the point of where anybody, if anybody would be more or less, it got to the point where Theresa, Theresa is a big flirt, she really is, and I by nature am too, like I've always got an arm around somebody, you know, and it is meant in fun there's nothing there otherwise, and Theresa and I were close enough where she would come over and visit and she would come over and sit on my lap and give me a kiss on the cheek, you know, just goofing around, and Patrick would get very, very upset, in fact he would almost, there was one night when he almost went in to a rage. He was very jealous of that because Theresa wouldn't even go anywhere near him, she wouldn't you know, she had some kind of instinct about him to where he was, she just didn't want him anywhere near her, she didn't want to be anywhere alone with him especially, and it was just the opposite with him. You know he would almost go crazy if she wouldn't come out and visit. When she did he would always get extremely miffed because she'd pay attention to me or Aunt Janie and she would talk

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Sixteen - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

to Pat, she was nice to Pat and everything, she was never mean to him or rude, but she would never get within five feet of him, and that used to make him very immensely angry.

HIVELY: Did he ever discuss with you his feelings towards Theresa's husband?

IVEY: Yes.

HIVELY: What were those feelings?

IVEY: He made the comment to me one time that if Theresa ever wanted to get rid of Lowell and he would be just the man to do it for her. He didn't like Lowell at all. Me, I don't really care very much for Lowell either but not to quite the extent that Patrick did. Patrick would just as soon rid the world of him, me I just, I don't really hate him, I just, there is something about the man that I don't care too much for. Patrick couldn't stand him, Lowell would come over to the house and Patrick would do everything he could to make Lowell feel as uncomfortable as possible. He'd sit there, I remember one night Lowell come over with Theresa and Pat was sitting, he was just sitting there, we were all sitting at the table in the kitchen and all of a sudden Pat reaches down and he grabs the knife underneath the chair and he grabs the wet stone off of the window sill and he just sits there and does nothing but go like this with that knife.

HIVELY: Indicating sharpening it?

IVEY: Yah. He did that and was sharpening the knife, he'd do it really slow and deliberate and he'd do nothing but take his eyes off of Lowell and it would just unnerve Lowell. But

HIVELY: Would you give me a description of Lowell?

IVEY: Lowell is dark haired, has a beard, he's about 5'8", maybe 2-2 1/2" inches taller than I am slighter build, he couldn't weigh anymore than I do, I weigh about 170 lbs., and he's basically in fact he is tall and thin, he is almost to the point of being skinny, and just, there is kinda a similarity between him and I in a way, if he was clean shaven he'd have the same facial structure that I do.

HIVELY: Can you give me a description of Theresa?

IVEY: Well, she's short, kinda blondish hair.

HIVELY: Approximately how tall would you think she is? How much shorter than Lowell?

IVEY: Maybe three or four inches.

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Seventeen - 85-1865 and 84-8731
August 28, 1985

HIVELY: So you guess she might be 5'5".

IVEY: 5'5 or 5'6".

HIVELY: And, what's the color of her hair?

IVEY: It is kinda a sandy blond.

HIVELY: The color of her eyes?

IVEY: Bluish-green.

HIVELY: And approximately how much does she weigh?

IVEY: A rough guess, I would say 110 lbs.

HIVELY: She appears to be very slender?

IVEY: Yes.

SHAY: Lets go to tape to. Back on the record, this is Tape 2, the time is 1038 hrs.

HIVELY: You indicated earlier that there were two incidents, assaults against yourself, you described one incident, could you describe the second incident?

IVEY: Okay, the second one, one night in the house, I am not sure, it was either in February or March, there was still snow on the ground, Sadie, it was too cold for Sadie out in her trailer, she doesn't have any electric heat, so her and her boy were out there at Janie's house, staying a couple of nights while it was really cold, it was the last cold spell that we had this last winter, and she was there,

HIVELY: She meaning Sadie?

IVEY: Yah, Sadie was there.

HIVELY: And Janie?

IVEY: And Janie, Aunt Janie went out to visit a friend of hers that was sick I think, but Sadie was there and I was there, and Pat was there and the little gal that Sadie works with, Joy Chamberlain, she has the dog grooming shop before Joy and her husband moved to Richland, she was there too, and Pat by this time was pretty in to marijuana and was drinking quite a bit, and taking a little bit of Cocaine now and then and what not, so he was pretty well on a high that night, and when he'd get in that condition he'd find anything he possibly could to nit pick everybody, and would always end up getting

in an argument about something. Well, Sadie and Joy were there at the house and I was there, and like I said, Pat was there, and the three of them got in to a heated discussion about the Ghost Riders and it finally ended up to where this is the night before he attacked me, this is the reason why I am describing all this, but he ended up, Sadie had just got done with a car wreck and she was there and her neck, she was wearing a neck brace, and she was very sore and bruised up, and she'd gotten in a car wreck up, no she was in Idaho, and she was going back to Newport at the time, and at any rate, she was there at the house. She was real sore still, and like I said she was wearing a neck brace, Pat, it ended up that Pat had her down in the chair and he had her, excuse me, he had her backed up against the wall in the kitchen, the wall there in the kitchen, had one hand around her throat not real tight, but he had his hand on her throat and he had her pressed up against the wall and he was shaking his fist at her, and he was screaming at her, I am going to kill every one of those Ghostriders, and I am going to kill you if you keep getting involved with those Ghostriders, you know, and they he started in on Joy, and that Joy was nothing but a fat little hippie, and his and that, and it finally got to the point where my dog, which is a Collie was laying in front of the front door, Pat in a fit of rage went over to throw open the door to kick the two girls out, and in the process he decided he was going to kick my dog in the ribs. My dog wasn't doing anything doing anything, she was just laying there in front of the door, he cracked two of the ribs, and the dog just kinda got up and slumped off. I love animals and I see somebody doing that and my first impulse is to get up and do a little damage myself, but I bit my lip, I had learned by this time how dangerous Pat could be, and that I wouldn't stand a snowballs chance in hot water of being able to protect myself if I did try anything. So I didn't say anything, I sat there at the stool by the telephone in the kitchen, and he threw open the door and

HIVELY: Just a second

IVEY: And told them to get out of the house, he didn't want to see them, he didn't want to see Sadie, none of this, and they were in the process of getting ready to leave and Pat called them back in the house again, he had calmed down a little bit, it wasn't quite in so much a rage, well meanwhile I began to think that things were getting a little out of hand and I was afraid that somebody was going to get hurt, and my dog was on the floor whimpering and crying, and just having fits, so I gathered the dog up and I put him in the van, and Pat had once made the comment before to Aunt Janie and I that if he ever flew off the handle like that, we were to get ahold of you guys immediately and have you guys come out and you know, calm him down or whatever, and make sure he's all right. I don't know why, just she made that comment one day and I was acting up on it. So, I gathered the truck, the dog in to my van, and I went over to mom and dad's and the first thing I did was I called Larry Boyd, and he wasn't on duty

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Nineteen - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985'

so I had to call him at home, and I had Larry come out and make sure he was all right. Well Larry got there, the girls finally got away and unhurt, and when Larry got there I guess Pat was sitting there with his hands on the table, absolutely clam. The only thing that was out of place, he was sitting there smoking a pipe, as a matter of fact, really calm, and I guess the only thing that was out of place is his pupils were extremely dilated, but other than that he appeared to be normal. So, I didn't dare go back to the house, because I knew he would know who had called and I went back later that night after Aunt Janie got home. All right, the next morning, about 6:00 to 6:15 A. M., at this time I was locking my bedroom door, he broke open the door, he broke the lock on the door, and the first thing he said to me was get up, he didn't quite say it that way, it was more like get up asshole, and I thought oh, boy, here it comes, I braced myself for it because I knew what I was in for when he walked in and said that, because that's the only thing he said to me and he turned around and walked out. So, I got up and I got dressed, and I went out in to the kitchen and the first thing that happened, I walked through the kitchen doorway was I got popped, and I got hit so hard it threw me in to the stool where the telephone is, the telephone stand in Aunt Janie's kitchen, and he went to, he just start beating on me, and Aunt Janie was there and she was trying to fix breakfast, and she put a stop to it that time. Because, she finally got him calmed down, she told him that if he didn't quit it she was going to slug him. And, Pat, I don't know what he'd do now, but at that time there was one person that he absolutely would not touch, he would obey above everything else and listen to, no matter what, and that was Aunt Janie. That was the only show of genuine love that I have ever seen come out of that man was for Aunt Janie, she was the only one that he, you know, would show any kind of affection for, but she put a stop to it then, and I never said, of course I never reported either one of the incidents, I probably should have, but I didn't. Him being Aunt Janie's Nephew and all and he'd have to be there, I kinda thought more or less it was just better left unsaid, because I hadn't really got hurt, you know I got bruised up a little bit, but I never got hurt. It really wasn't that bad.

HIVELY: Okay, you indicated earlier that you felt there were sexual deviations on the part of Patrick Watson, did those sexual deviations involve inflicting of pain on other people?

IVEY: Yes.

HIVELY: Did they involve the inflicting of pain on himself?

IVEY: No, he never really, he made the comment a couple of times that, he made the comment a couple of times that he you know, he liked, when having intercourse he liked having the girl dig her nails in to

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Twenty - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

his back and whatnot like that. Other than that he just, he didn't say anything about inflicting pain on himself or pain on his part.

HIVELY: Were the comments made on inflicting pain on the other person, inflicting a physical pain or a mental pain.

IVEY: A little of both.

HIVELY: Was it involving the use of any types of weapons?

IVEY: That I don't know, he'd never made a comment about weapons either way.

HIVELY: Comments made about beating up on a person during the act of sexual intercourse?

IVEY: That, yah, he's always said that there were slight bits of torture that always made things a little better. There were certain things that he could do, he never went in to detail on what though.

HIVELY: When was Patrick last seen by you?

IVEY: He was last seen by me it was either last month or the month before last, he came out to the ranch to get his knives and his pistol

HIVELY: Was this before or after our homicide victim had been located?

IVEY: It was after, I think. I am not very sure.

HIVELY: So you did see Patrick after our homicide victim was located?

IVEY: I believe so

SHAY; Better verify this first victim or the second victim?

HIVELY: Have you seen Patrick since the location of our male homicide victim?

IVEY: Yes.

HIVELY: Were there any conversations conducted between you and Patrick after the finding by our office of the male homicide victim?

IVEY: I never talked to him. When I saw him last I was outside. When he showed up at the house I was outside, and when he got out of the car I was working on the horse trailer so I didn't have a chance to talk to him.

HIVELY: So you have had no conversations with Patrick since this department located the male or female homicide victims?

IVEY: That is correct.

HIVELY: Your last conversation was prior to the finding of our homicide victims?

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Twenty-one - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

- IVEY: Yes.
- HIVELY: Do you know if Patrick spent any time in the George/Vantage area? Did he have any friends in those areas?
- IVEY: All I can even offer there was that George and Pat made a comment about going to Ellensburg a few times. But, that's I don't know if they knew anybody there or not.
- HIVELY: Was there ever any indications of them making any stops between Ellensburg and Grant County?
- IVEY: Not that I know of. The last time that I talked to Pat, that was close to when the first homicide victim was found, was approximately 6 weeks before and that was the last time that he was at the house. I talked to him twice on the phone, but he never said anything one way or another. All he asked me to do was to leave a message for Aunt Janie that he wanted his knives and his gun back. And, they were still up here, Larry still had them, in fact he had all her guns.
- HIVELY: Do you believe that Patrick would have the capabilities of committing a homicide?
- IVEY: Yes.
- HIVELY: During the course of your conversations with Patrick, regarding killing, did he ever indicate to you any particular method of killing such as binding of a person?
- IVEY: He used to go several times in to detail about when they would take, if they would raid a village in Viet Nam they would take prisoners and they would tie their hands behind their back, and they would do it in such way that their hands were stuck in the small of their back up against their buttocks, and they would proceed to slit their throats.
- HIVELY: When he was describing that did he indicate to you that the feet were bound or unbound?
- IVEY: Never made any mention. He did make the comment, however, that there was no chance for them to get away. That could either mean that they were under guard the whole time, there was no way to run, or whether or not they couldn't run because they were tied, I didn't know.
- HIVELY: Did he ever describe to you the position that the person would be in at the time their throat was being slit?
- IVEY: They were usually bended over, they were standing up but they were bending over.

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Twenty-two - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

HIVELY: Did he ever indicate to you that the victim, where their throat was slit, to be placed on their knees?

IVEY: He never mentioned it.

HIVELY: Do you have any idea what the location or the whereabouts of Patrick might have been during the March 8, 9 and 10th. period.

IVEY: In Quincy.

HIVELY: Was he staying with someone in Quincy?

IVEY: George Barton, as far as I know. That's who he left with about the 6th.

HIVELY: He left with George Barton, on the 6th, left for where?

IVEY: He was going to go over and spend some time with George at his house in Quincy.

HIVELY: Did he at that time move in with George, or was it a temporary?

IVEY: The last couple of months that I had seen him, which would be February and March, that I actually saw him, he spent more time over there in Quincy than he did here, so he'd be gone like a week at a time, he would come back, get a couple of changes of clothes and would leave again.

HIVELY: Did Patrick ever indicate to you that if he did commit a homicide that there would be difficulties in proving a case against him?

IVEY: Yes.

HIVELY: Would you explain that to me.

IVEY: He always made the comment that as strange as he was that he could commit a murder at any time and no body would ever be able to trace who it, because he was so efficient, that there would be no way of anybody knowing just exactly who did it.

HIVELY: Did he ever indicate to you in the course of your conversations that if he did commit a homicide that there would be any particular types of wearing apparel used by him?

IVEY: No, but he always, at this time and period, he always wore, the main part of his wardrobe were different kinds of uniforms, camouflage fatigues mainly. Of course his beret, he had two pair of boots he would always wear with his camouflage, he had a pair of Panama sole jungle boots, and an old pair of Cochrane, not Cochrane but vibram military boots, and I've got a pair, he would put a special cut on the sole, he would cut the soles a certain way, it had the all leather sole on it, and he would cut it in such a way that it would

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Twenty-three - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

make a particular print. I can get you a print of that because I have a pair exactly identical to the way those were cut.

HIVELY: He cut the soles on your boots the same way he cuts his?

IVEY: Yah.

HIVELY: I would like to have that.

IVEY: Because my pair of boots is a pair that was made for him, he had already cut them and decided he didn't want them and I needed a pair of boots for running around the snow on the ranch, so I got them over at the house.

HIVELY: Are there any other types of footwear that he generally wore?

IVEY: He had one pair of cowboy boots, about a size 10 and they had the rounded toe, but they were kinda a medium toe, they weren't really wide but they weren't more or less pointed like a pair a cowboy would wear, they were kinda a medium round.

HIVELY: Do you by chance know what brand those boots were?

IVEY: No, all I know is he bought them in Texas. He mentioned something about always liking Tony Lamas, so that is what I would assume it would be. Would be a pair of Tony Lamas.

HIVELY: Did he have any other footwear?

IVEY: No.

HIVELY: One pair of cowboy boots?

IVEY: One pair of thongs, one pair of jungle boots, one pair of military boots, that's all he had, he had a pair of tennis shoes but he never wore them.

HIVELY: Do you know who Patrick is with now?

IVEY: I haven't any idea.

HIVELY: Did Patrick ever mention to you in the course of your conversations any past criminal history?

IVEY: Yes.

HIVELY: Would you explain that?

IVEY: He said something about, it was kinda fuzzy what he said about this, but he said something about assaulting a Navy Corpsman, back in Oklahoma some place. He claimed part of the reason was he was out

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Twenty-four - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

here was because him and a few of his buddies were afraid they killed the guy. Now, he had gotten a phone call in late January or early February telling him he did not kill him, he beat him up pretty bad, and he made the comment that he used to traffic drugs back there too, and that he was running from a warrant there, for that. Other than that, that is the only thing as far as criminal that I know that the man has actually done.

HIVEY: Okay, is Patrick's, what is Patrick's source of income?

IVEY: His source of income is a government disability check from the service.

HIVEY: Did he ever explain to you what that disability was for?

IVEY: Well, no. I know what he said it was for, I also know he was lying.

HIVEY: What did he say it was for?

IVEY: He said it was because, well, he claimed that after he spent his tour in Viet Nam, he was a chopper pilot for a while, he claims that he got in a chopper wreck and it screwed up his back real bad, a whatnot like that, and that they ended up putting a steel plate in through here because he got his skull crushed in.

HIVEY: In through here meaning the upper portion of his forehead?

IVEY: His forehead, yes.

HIVEY: Michael, do you have questions you would like to ask Dan?

SHAY: Yah, a couple of them we didn't get to. How did Patrick get around? He hitch hike? Drive a car?

IVEY: He'd either walk, very seldom would he drive a car unless I was with him, mainly he would walk or I would take him where ever he wanted to go or Janie would take him where ever he wanted to go, and or he would be with Sadie in her car. There was only I think, the whole time he was there at the ranch, there was only maybe five or six times that he ever borrowed a car to go anywhere. Now, at the time we had one, two, three or four vehicles out there that he could have drove, but he just as soon walk.

SHAY: Do you know if he ever hitch hiked?

IVEY: He has a couple of times. One time was with me, and the other time if I remember right he was going to Quincy when he did it.

SHAY: Has he ever gone, say to Seattle or Portland or anything like that?

IVEY: Yes.

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Twenty-five - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

SHAY: How did he travel when he went?

IVEY: By car. He was with me.

HIVELY: Did he ever hitch hike to Seattle? Or Portland?

IVEY: Not that I know of.

HIVELY: Has he ever hitch hiked, to the best of your knowledge, through the Ellensburg/Vantage area?

IVEY: Not that I know of, no.

SHAY: What percentage of the time does he wear military clothes?

IVEY: About 90% percent.

SHAY: When he wears military clothes does he ever wear his cowboy boots with it?

IVEY: No.

SHAY: So he always wore, when he wore his military boots he always wore military footwear?

IVEY: Yes, he would either wear his jungle boots or his combat boots, one of the two.

SHAY: He never broke the combination up?

IVEY: Never did. Either he was in uniform or he wasn't in uniform.

SHAY: What type of clothes would he wear when he wasn't in uniform?

IVEY: Western clothes.

SHAY: He wore a cowboy hat?

IVEY: Yah. He had kinda a felt grey stetson, that he always wore.

SHAY: What color were his boots?

IVEY: They were two colors, they were really wierd, the upper shaft was kinda like a brown and the lower shaft was a brown but it was an off color, it was a brown mixed with something else. I am trying to describe it, ah, it was a darker shade, it was more kinda like a reddish brown, like a rust color.

HIVELY: You are describing western boots or military boots?

IVEY: The western boots.

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Twenty-six - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

IVEY: The military boots, his combat boots were black.

HIVELY: I have on western boots, what were the similarities to his to the boots that I have on?

IVEY: Not really any, his had the wider toe and it was maybe a quarter of an inch wider on each side than yours are now. You've got the narrow toe on yours, his were a rounded toe, but they were wider.

HIVELY: They had a different type of heel?

IVEY: No, same type of heel.

HIVELY: Let the record show that the boots worn by Undersheriff Larry Hively at this time are sharp pointed boots with a semi-riding heel.

IVEY: It is a walking heel on those.

HIVELY: Walking heel.

SHAY: We are going to side two, the time is 11:05 We are back on the record, side 2, the time is 11:06 A. M. Can you describe George's wife?

HIVELY: She had blondish red hair, I can't remember what color her eyes are, I have only seen her maybe two or three times.

SHAY: Fair skinned?

IVEY: Real white skin.

SHAY: Does she have tattoos?

IVEY: Yah, she did. Yah, she had let's see, she had one and I can't remember where it was, I can't remember whether it was on her back or whether it was on her chest, but she had to take off her blouse, or lift up her blouse to show it to me, I remember that. She's short, she is about 5'5", or 5'4".

SHAY: She look pretty rough?

IVEY: Yah, she had a tough look about her.

SHAY: A biker mamma?

IVEY: Yah, but she was kinda cute too, she wasn't ugly, you know, but she's a pretty tough gal. She, what was I going to say, she was pretty heavy she weighed 125-135 lbs., she wasn't skinny but she wasn't fat either, she was kinda mid-way in between.

SHAY: Why didn't he like, why didn't he like Lebonese or Middle East people?

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Twenty-seven - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

IVEY: He never really explained it to me, the only thing that I got close to an explanation out of him was that some day they were going to try and take over the world was the comment that was made, and that's the closest to an explanation that I ever got out of him as to why he didn't like them.

SHAY: Did he ever talk about getting his mercenaries up and going to Lebanon or going to

IVEY: He was always talking about that. There was constant phone calls between him and somebody by the nickname of Mad Dog back in Virginia and they were supposed to be going to Lebanon, whether he ever did or not, I don't know.

SHAY: Anything, what about anything on South America?

IVEY: Yah, that, according to Pat when him and his mercenary buddies were out on a job, they had more or less like training bases in South America.

SHAY: So they weren't going to go down and do any mercenary work in South America, just do the training?

IVEY: That's where they do the training.

SHAY: Aunt Janie is Janie Wilson?

IVEY: Janie Jones.

HIVELY: Janie Jones.

SHAY: Janie Jones, excuse me. Now, you are what relationship to her?

IVEY: Actually, I'm not any relationship to her.

SHAY: Okay, you just call her?

IVEY: She more or less adopted me and I more or less adopted her. The way I come to live there was, I was staying with my folks at the time and was out of work, didn't have a job and no money, nothing, and Pat had this \$1272.00 pay check coming from the Government, this disability check, and Janie Jones ranch is in an advanced state of decay, is a good way to put it, and Pat talked to Aunt Janie and set it up to where he could pay me \$200.00 a month and board and room there if I would help him fix up the place for her, well after he left I just stayed on, you know, I am working now and whatnot, but I am still there, I got a little trailer house out there now, so I am not in the house anymore, but I just stay there and make sure she's all right, and help her fix the place up. But, that's my only affiliation with her at all.

SHAY: Watson is related to her?

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Twenty-eight - 85-1865 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

IVEY: Yes, he is her nephew. It's her sister's, he's her sister's son.

SHAY: Okay.

HIVELY: Her sister lives where?

IVEY: Back East in Oklahoma. Oklahoma, I think.

HIVELY: Do you know what area of Oklahoma?

IVEY: Not for sure, you would have to ask her.

SHAY: Now, I talked to you and Janie, oh, back in March I think or April, and we discussed a time where Janie was assaulted, or he pulled a rifle on somebody, I don't recall what it was?

IVEY: It was her.

SHAY: A rifle on her. He pulled a .32 on me one time too, that was over a little story that went around that he wasn't sure about. The incident with that is that Patrick was sitting, or Aunt Janie was sitting at the table and Pat had her .22 rifle, and was monkeying around with it and just happened to have the barrel over in her direction, and she asked him not to point it at her and he said how, like this, and he went up.

HIVELY: And, pointed the rifle at her?

IVEY: Right at her.

SHAY: You took it right away from him, I take it, is that right?

IVEY: Yes, yes, it was shortly after that that all the guns and knives and everything came up here. Between that and putting the .32 calibre pistol to my temple over this little dispute,

HIVELY: What was that dispute about?

IVEY: Okay, I had, Pat had a little party out there at the house, and there was a little gal staying with us at the time, and she told Pat that the morning after, that when she was drunk and I took her back to the house, because I had to help her back to the house, she was all screwed up, I got her back to the house, I supposedly took advantage of her, and this was his way of finding out whether or not for sure I actually did, but, that's what that was about.

HIVELY: What was his interest whether or not you did?

IVEY: He just wanted to find out, because, if I had he probably would have killed me.

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Twenty-nine - 85-1365 and 85-8731
August 28, 1985

SHAY: Patrick had talked with you the first time, and from there to the interview today, Patrick is extremely jealous, is that right?

IVEY: Very extremely, yes.

SHAY: Were you out in the barn when Theresa Kinney had her problem with Pat?

IVEY: No.

SHAY: Theresa tell you about what happened?

IVEY: Yes, she did.

SHAY: Can you tell us what she said?

IVEY: All I know is that she was out feeding the horses one night, at that time we took turns feeding the horses, we'd feed them if she couldn't get out there to do it (unable to understand) and one night she went out to feed, she really didn't go in to details, she pretty much told me what he did, but she said he walked out there and snuck up on her like he usually does with me, and he did put an arm around her and put a knife up to her throat and said see how easy it would be to kill you.

SHAY: That's pretty much the jist

IVEY: That's pretty much what she told me, you know, and I believe her because I saw her shortly afterwards and she was just scared to death, the poor girl was shaking so bad, she couldn't hardly talk or anything. I believe her because that was just what he would do to me all the time, while at the house, he was always jumping from behind doorways, but he never took a knife and did it with me, but he did with her.

SHAY: Did he ever pull a knife on you?

IVEY: Once. That was the first time that he attacked me in the kitchen.

HIVELY: Did you generally wear glasses?

IVEY: I am supposed to.

HIVELY: Do you have glasses that you wear?

IVEY: Yes, I do.

HIVELY: Patrick ever see you with those glasses on?

IVEY: Yes, he has.

HIVELY: Would you furnish a picture to us of yourself with the glasses on?

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Thirty - 85-1865 and 85-873-1274
August 28, 1985

HIVELY: Let the record indicate that Daniel says he will furnish the picture with the glasses on.

Dan, should it become necessary, would you be willing to testify in a court of law as to what you told us today?

IVEY: Yes, I would.

HIVELY: Would you be willing to stop by this office, Friday, and sign a transcribed copy of this statement?

IVEY: Yes.

HIVELY: Mike, do you have anything else?

SHAY: I haven't anything further.

HIVELY: Let the record show that the interview is concluded at 11:17 A. M. on 8/28/85, in the office of the Undersheriff of the Grant County Sheriff's Office.

SHAY: We are back on the record, the date is still 8/28/85, the time now is 11:24 A. M., we have a couple more things to discuss with Mr. Ivey. We are still in the Grant County Undersheriff's Office, the Undersheriff being Larry Hively, still present in the room is Dan Ivey and Investigator Shay from the Grant County Sheriff's Office.

HIVELY: Dan, as an additional question, did Patrick Watson ever discuss with you in any way, the possibilities of mental problems?

IVEY: Yes, he did. There were several instances where, well, he was always having bad dreams, always, he would wake up in the middle of the night slugging walls, pillows, people, he'd sleep with Sadie and Sadie would be black and blue the next morning. Where in his sleep he would reach out and nail her, and he just, he'd have flash backs, he would have post hypnotic syndrome, he'd comment several times about his nervousness, he was always nervous, he always shook except when he was behind a knife or a gun, or mad. He always had more or less a nervous condition. He didn't like big crowds, he was a little bit paranoid, and he admitted to that, and one day he pleaded to Aunt Janie and I to help him, because he knew something was wrong, and it was one day when he finally admitted to himself that something was wrong, that he needed help. So we drove to Spokane, we took him up to the VA Hospital, and talked to a psychiatrist up there and they referred him to a gentleman down here, I can remember his name, down here at the Mental Health, but, of course he interviewed Pat and he interviewed me and he talked to Aunt Janie a little bit and what not, and this was right after, this was right after the first time that he assaulted me. So, it was quite a long ways back. This is part of the reason why he wanted to go see him anyway, because he didn't want to hurt me, he didn't you know, for quite a while, he didn't really want to hurt anybody

he really didn't, especially the people he cared about, and one day, I was sitting there and I had to go in with Pat, it had got to where Pat would go in for a session and the psychiatrist would want me to go in too and help out, because Pat had a tremendous loss of memory. He'd fly in to a fit of rage and there was no way he could remember anything. Ah, for instance, the first time he assaulted me he remembered doing it, he remembered turning on me, but he doesn't remember what he did, what he said or anything. He doesn't remember any of the details. He knows he did it though, and that shook him up. Because, that was I guess, according to him, the first time that that's ever happened where he couldn't remember, you know, and the psychiatrist and I got this stand, sitting there one day and we got to talking and the basic conclusion that we came up with on Pat was that he was schizophrenic, he is a little paranoid of things, there is quite a few things he is paranoid of. He is paranoid of law enforcement officers, judges, you know anything like that, he is really paranoid of. And, from what Pat had told him and from what I had told him and what Pat and I and Janie and all of this had told him, he even interviewed Sadie once, the general conclusion from it all, is that he does have homicidal tendencies, and that's, you know, at this time when the psychiatrist came up with these conclusions after sitting with me and Pat and everybody, he sent off to the VA Hospital in Enid, Oklahoma for Pat's records, medical records, the records never got here. He still doesn't have those records, and just about the time that he sent off for those records, Pat, that was when Pat decided he was going to start disappearing for a week or two at a time and what not like that, and he eventually started, he eventually left, you know. And it's like now, I know he's around, I don't know where, I know he is here, I can sense him. I know he watches me and I know he watches Janie and I know he watches Theresa and Sadie, but I don't know where he is, I couldn't tell you right now to save my soul I knew where he was, because I don't. He could be anywhere from here to Quincy to George to Soap Lake, up to where I work in Coulee City. I haven't any idea, and the man is so good at making himself unnoticed that it is hard to tell where he is at unless you have a constant clamp on him, 24 hours a day. He is that sneaky, he'd go in and out of the house, he'd go off to see Sadie and he'd leave the house right underneath our noses and come back right under our noses and we wouldn't know either way until we finally missed him or he came back, and he made his presence known. This is when people are awake and moving around. Just to give you an idea of how quiet and whatnot he is.

HIVELY: Michael, do you have any further questions?

SHAY: No.

HIVELY: The interview is concluded at 11:32 A. M. on 8/28/85.

Taped Interview - Dan Ivey
Page Thirty-two - 85-1865 and 84-8371

I dan Ivey state that the foregoing statement, consisting of thirty-two (32) pages is a true and correct statement given to Undersheriff Larry G. Hively and Michael Shay of the Grant County Sheriff's Office.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of August, 1985.

Notary Public in and for the State of
Washington, residing at Ephrata

Transcribed:

M. Taylor, Civil Deputy
Grant County Sheriff's Office
8/28-29/85

District COURT OF WASHINGTON FOR GRANT COUNTY

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
) ss.
County of Grant)

NO. _____
INVENTORY AND RETURN OF
SEARCH WARRANT

1. I received a Search Warrant for the premises, vehicle or person specifically described as follows:
The west half of Section 24, Range 23 East, Township 16 North. This property is owned by Carl S. Cady, Jr. who has an address listed with the Grant County Assessor's office of 3215 N.W. 59th St., Seattle, Wa. This is open range land covered with sage brush.
2. I made diligent search of the above-described premises, vehicle or person and found and seized the items listed as follows:
~~The following~~ (1) Remains of a human being and clothing and personal affects.
(2) See attached list of items seized

3. Name(s) of person(s) found in possession of property:
Carl S. Cady, Jr.

4. The possession was () physical
☒ constructive

5. The inventory was made in the presence of:

() The person(s) named in (3) from whose possession the property was taken.

☒ Richard F. Jenkin (At least one person other than the Undersigned)

6. Name of person served with a copy or description of place where copy is posted:

Copy left stapled to stake at a location on the east side of the power line road along the west side of the section and approximately 8/10 of a mile south of Beverly - Burke Rd.

7. Place where property is now stored:

G. C. S. O. Property room.

DATED:

8/16/85

K. D. Shultz
Signature of Peace Officer

K. D. Shultz
Typed Name

000224 Investigator
Title

District COURT OF WASHINGTON FOR GRANT COUNTY
(District/Superior)

STATE OF WASHINGTON)

) ss.

COUNTY OF GRANT)

SEARCH WARRANT

AUTHORIZED BY TELEPHONE

TO: ANY PEACE OFFICER IN THE STATE OF WASHINGTON:

Upon the sworn telephonic Affidavit(s) of Karl Shultz
and the sworn testimony of Karl Shultz
made before me, it appears that there is probable cause to believe that
evidence of the crime(s) of Homicide or
contraband, the fruits of crime, or things otherwise criminally possessed,
or weapons or other things by means of which a crime has been committed or
reasonably appears about to be committed, or persons for whose arrest there
is probably cause or who is unlawfully restrained, are under the control
of or in the possession of some person(s) and are concealed in or on
certain premises, vehicles or persons within Grant County, Washington,
hereinafter described.

YOU ARE COMMANDED TO:

1. Search said premises, vehicle or person specifically described as follows:
The west half of Section 24, Range 23 East, Township 16 North. This property is owned by Carl S. Cady, Jr. who has an address listed with the Grant County Assessor's Office of 3215 N.W. 54th St., Seattle, Wa. This is open range land covered with sagebrush.
2. Seize the following property of persons:
The body of a female human being, believed to be the victim of a homicide, as well as any other evidence connected to said homicide, to include, but not limited to, weapons and property of the victim or any possible suspect.
3. Carefully keep the property or persons seized.
4. Execute this Warrant within 3 days (Not to exceed 10).
5. Return this Warrant to the Undersigned Judge promptly following execution. The Return must include an inventory of all property seized.

A copy of this Warrant and a Receipt for the property taken shall be given to the person from whom (or from whose premises) property is taken. If no person is found in possession, a copy and Receipt shall be conspicuously posted at the place where the property is found.

8/15/85
DATED

21-6-12
21-6-03 P.M.
TIME
6:17 P.M.

Carl N. Warring
JUDGE'S SIGNATURE AUTHORIZED BY
TELEPHONE SIGNED BY:
W.D. Shuf

000225

JILL-CONTROL

Debbie Sheiff

LEGAL CONTINUATION

R21 552	PCA: 1803-81	DIST: 033	REA: 0	JV: 0	MAP: 0	LAND ASSESSED FEDERAL COUNTY	9,660	9,660
R21 553	LOC: AREA: 80S3 ROLL SEQ: 23 16 23							
UT1: SALE 0000 00000000								
U.S.A.								
R21 554	PCA: 1703-81	DIST: 033	REA: 0	JV: 0	MAP: 0	LAND ASSESSED FEDERAL COUNTY	11,470	11,470
R21 555	LOC: AREA: 80S3 ROLL SEQ: 23 16 23							
UT1: SALE 0000 00000000								
U.S.A.								
R21 556	PCA: 1703-81	DIST: 033	REA: 0	JV: 0	MAP: 0	LAND ASSESSED FEDERAL COUNTY	13,770	13,770
R21 557	LOC: AREA: 80S3 ROLL SEQ: 23 16 23							
UT1: SALE 0000 00000000								
U.S.A.								
R21 558	PCA: 1803-81	DIST: 033	REA: 0	JV: 0	MAP: 0	LAND ASSESSED FEDERAL COUNTY	6,820	6,820
R21 559	LOC: AREA: 80S3 ROLL SEQ: 23 16 23							
UT1: SALE 0000 00000000								
U.S.A.								

ASSESSED 1217 420 900 TRUE VL 1320 100 345 LAND 611 038 912 SP-FEAT 28 389 229
BASE-01 1186 708 900 BASE-02 570 69 16 BASE-03 214887.00 BASE-04 690 781 204 BASE-05 312836.47
BASE-06 570 69 16 BASE-07 345351.00 BASE-08 214887.00 BASE-09 690 781 204 BASE-10 312836.47

ING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

MASTER EVIDENCE RECORD

Classification DEATH INVESTIGATION		3 Date 8/16/85	4 Time 1317	5 PC# CODE 664-E-0	6 Dist No 8371
Location of Occurrence GRANT County		8 Type of Premises	9 Officer or Investig. Assigned		10 Unit
11 Name Kalin / Chubb	12 EVIDENCE SECURED BY	Serial No.	13 MARKED BY		Serial No.
Status of Property: Check (✓) ONE Applicable Description	EVIDENCE: Dist. Court Juvenile Ct. Super. Ct. Traffic Acc. Inquests	FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> Was A-156 Completed and copy given to finder? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Recovered: <input type="checkbox"/> Safekeeping: <input type="checkbox"/> Other: (list) <input type="checkbox"/>	For immediate disposal <input type="checkbox"/> For disposal after <input type="checkbox"/>	15 FOUND PROPERTY Left with finder <input type="checkbox"/> Stored at <input type="checkbox"/> LOCATION

1 All Items in The A. FINGERPRINT LIFT CARDS B. ITEMS REQUIRING PROCESSING FOR FINGERPRINTS C. ITEMS REQUIRING OTHER LAB PROCESSING D. MISCELLANEOUS OTHER EVIDENCE (NOTE: DO NOT LIST UNPROCESSED FILM UNPROCESSED FILM SHALL BE SUBMITTED DIRECT TO PHOTO LAB BY PHOTO SERVICE REQUEST E 147) Following Order

M. QUANT DESCRIPTION: USE A SEPARATE ITEM NUMBER FOR EACH ITEM. DO NOT LIST MORE THAN ONE ITEM PER LINE. EACH ITEM MUST BE NUMBERED AND TAGGED. DESCRIBE EACH ITEM IN DETAIL INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO BRAND NAME, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER, SIZE, COLOR, ETC.

51 Paper bag w/ dust and hair - taken during shifting section 8

IF ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE NEEDED, USE FORM A-103 EVIDENCE RECORD CONTINUATION

17 FIELD RELEASE (Use ONLY in cases where property is released before copies of this form have been separated and distributed, and then ONLY if ALL items listed were released to ONE person.)	18 I have received all property as listed above: (Signature)	Date	Time
19 Retained at Precinct	20 REASON	21 If Evidence For District Court Case List Citation #	

22 L ITEMS BELOW THIS LINE FOR USE BY EVIDENCE ROOM ONLY

DO NOT WRITE ON OR OVER THIS AREA OF FORM

PAGE 4 of 4

ING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

ASTER EVIDENCE RECORD

1. Date 8/16/85	2. Case No. 85-1	3. Time 1200	4. SC# CODE 664-E-0	5. Dist No. 1
6. Location of Occurrence Grant County		7. Type of Premises	8. Officer or Investigator Assigned	9. Unit

10. Name A. Name B. Name	11. EVIDENCE SECURED BY Serial No.	12. MARKED BY Serial No.
13. Status of Property ONE Application Investigation	14. FOUND PROPERTY Left with finder <input type="checkbox"/> Stored at <input type="checkbox"/> LOCATION	

All Items In The A. FINGERPRINT LIFT CARDS B. ITEMS REQUIRING PROCESSING FOR FINGERPRINTS C. ITEMS REQUIRING OTHER LAB PROCESSING D. MISCELLANEOUS OTHER EVIDENCE (NOTE: DO NOT LIST UNPROCESSED FILM UNPROCESSED FILM SHALL BE SUBMITTED DIRECT TO PHOTO LAB BY PHOTO SERVICE REQUEST E 147)

DESCRIPTION: USE A SEPARATE ITEM NUMBER FOR EACH ITEM. DO NOT LIST MORE THAN ONE ITEM PER LINE. EACH ITEM MUST BE NUMBERED AND TAGGED. DESCRIBE EACH ITEM IN DETAIL INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO BRAND NAME, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER, SIZE, COLOR, ETC.

1 hairs or fibers fm grass near Right hip.

1 hairs and dirt taken from Area Right side of head

3 hairs found in dirt-shifting process / section 3

1 HAIR FOUND IN DIRT SIFTING PROCESS / SECTION 4 L SIDE OF HEAD

1 HAIR FOUND IN DIRT SIFTING PROCESS / SECTION 4

1 METALLIC FIBER F / " " / SECTION 4

1 HAIR FOUND IN DIRT SIFTING PROCESS / SECTION 4

1 HAIRS & FIBERS FOUND ON BUSH NEAR TOP OF HEAD OF BODY

1 hairs fm Shift section 4

1 hair found in shifting section 4

1 gold Ring w/ stone found by finger bones of victim

1 INSECTS AND INSECT CASINGS

1 plastic bag w/ hair found during shifting of section 5

1 HAIRS found during shifting section 5

1 clump of dirt w/ hair - during shifting section 6 upper portion of body - under armpit

IF ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE NEEDED, USE FORM A-103 EVIDENCE RECORD CONTINUATION

15. FIELD (Use ONLY in cases where property is released before copies of this form have been separated and distributed, and then ONLY if ALL items listed were released to ONE person.)	16. I have received all property as listed above: (Signature)	Date	Time
---	---	------	------

17. Retained at Precinct	18. REASON	19. If Evidence For District Court Case: List Citation #
--------------------------	------------	--

ITEMS BELOW THIS LINE FOR USE BY EVIDENCE ROOM ONLY

DO NOT WRITE ON OR OVER THIS AREA OF FORM

GRANT COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
MASTER EVIDENCE RECORD

GRANT COUNTY S.O.

2 Case No. 85-8371

Classification DEATH INVESTIGATION

3 Date 08/16/85

4 Time 1010

5 FCR CODE 664-E-0

6 Dist No

Location of Occurrence

8 Type of Offense

9 Officer or Investigator Assigned

10 Unit

OWNER Name

SPECT

12 EVIDENCE SECURED BY

DET. B. K. KALIN

Serial No.

04103

13 MARKED BY

DET. R. J. CHAMBER

Serial No.

04952

Status of Property:

Check (✓) ONE

Applicable

Description

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

Investig.

14 All Items In The A. FINGERPRINT LIFT CARDS B. ITEMS REQUIRING PROCESSING FOR FINGERPRINTS C. ITEMS REQUIRING OTHER LAB PROCESSING D. MISCELLANEOUS OTHER EVIDENCE (NOTE: DO NOT LIST UNPROCESSED FILM UNPROCESSED FILM SHALL BE SUBMITTED DIRECT TO PHOTO LAB BY PHOTO SERVICE REQUEST E 14)

DESCRIPTION: USE A SEPARATE ITEM NUMBER FOR EACH ITEM. DO NOT LIST MORE THAN ONE ITEM PER LINE. EACH ITEM MUST BE NUMBERED AND TAGGED. DESCRIBE EACH ITEM IN DETAIL INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO BRAND NAME, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER, SIZE, COLOR, ETC

- 1 Dried mass - poss blood and dirt
- 1 soil sample 10' E of body - soil control
- 1 soil sample 10' W of body - soil control
- 1 soil sample 10' S of body - soil control
- 1 soil sample 10' N of body - soil control
- 2 hairs - on bush near head of body
- 1 HAIR FOUND ON BRUSH NEAR RIGHT FOOT OF BODY
- 1 HAIR FOUND ON RIGHT PART LEG NEAR KNEE AREA
- 1 HAIR FOUND DURING SIFTING PROCESS F/DIRT NEAR LEFT HIP OF BODY
- 1 HAIR FOUND DURING SIFTING PROCESS F/DIRT NEAR LEFT HIP OF BODY
- 1 HAIR FOUND DURING SIFTING PROCESS F/DIRT NEAR LEFT HIP OF BODY
- 1 HAIR FOUND DURING SIFTING PROCESS F/DIRT NEAR RIGHT SHOULDER
- 1 soil sample fm near body right knee/clamp soil
- 1 soil w/ several hairs/fm dirt in sifting process
- 1 " taken from right shoulder area.
- * REF. KCP MISSING PERSON CASE #85-048096

IF ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE NEEDED, USE FORM A-103 EVIDENCE RECORD CONTINUATION

FIELD (Use ONLY in cases where property is released before copies of this form have been separated and distributed, and then ONLY if ALL items listed were released to ONE person.)	RELEASE	Signature	Date	Time
Printed name	Address	City	State	Zip
Phone				

Retained at Precinct	REASON	18 If Evidence For District Court Case: List Citation #
----------------------	--------	---

ITEMS BELOW THIS LINE FOR USE BY EVIDENCE ROOM ONLY

DO NOT WRITE ON OR OVER THIS AREA OF FORM

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

MASTER EVIDENCE RECORD

Classification DEATH INVESTIGATION		3 Date 08/15/85	4 Time 1700	5 FCR CODE 664-E-0	6 Dist No 1
Location of Occurrence SAGE BRUSH AREA		8 Type of Premises		9 Officer or Investig. Assigned	
11 EVIDENCE SECURED BY DET. B.K. KALIN		Serial No. 04153		13 MARKED BY DET. R.D. CHUBB	
12 EVIDENCE: Status of Property: Check (✓) ONE Applicable Traffic Acc. Invert. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> Was A-156 Completed and copy given to finder? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		15 FOUND PROPERTY Left with finder <input type="checkbox"/> Stored at <input type="checkbox"/> LOCATION	
Recovered: <input type="checkbox"/> For immediate disposal <input type="checkbox"/> Safeguarding: <input type="checkbox"/> For disposal after <input type="checkbox"/> Other: (list) <input type="checkbox"/>		Date			

1 All items in the following order: A. FINGERPRINT LIFT CARDS B. ITEMS REQUIRING PROCESSING FOR FINGERPRINTS C. ITEMS REQUIRING OTHER LAB PROCESSING D. MISCELLANEOUS OTHER EVIDENCE (NOTE: DO NOT LIST UNPROCESSED FILM UNPROCESSED FILM SHALL BE SUBMITTED DIRECT TO PHOTO LAB BY PHOTO SERVICE REQUEST E 147)

2 QUANT DESCRIPTION: USE A SEPARATE ITEM NUMBER FOR EACH ITEM. DO NOT LIST MORE THAN ONE ITEM PER LINE. EACH ITEM MUST BE NUMBERED AND TAGGED. DESCRIBE EACH ITEM IN DETAIL INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO: BRAND NAME, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER, SIZE, COLOR, ETC.

1 RAINIER BEER BOTTLE

2 HAIR

3 HAIR

4 HAIR

5 focus

6 Plastic Fiber webbed control

7 hair

8 hair

9 Bottle taken from Roadway

10 HAIR or fiber

11 hair or fiber

12 hair or fiber

13 hair or fiber

14 hair or fiber

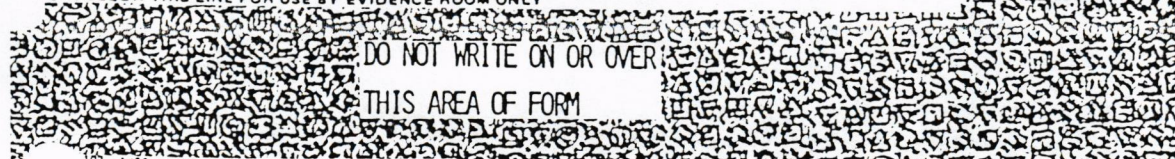
15 HAIR OR FIBER

* REF. King County Police MISSING PERSON CASE # 85-048096

IF ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE NEEDED, USE FORM A-103 EVIDENCE RECORD CONTINUATION

16 RELEASE (Use ONLY in cases where property is released before copies of this form have been separated and distributed, and then ONLY if ALL items listed were released to ONE person.)		17 I have received all property as listed above: (Signature)		Date		Time	
Intd name		Address		City		State	
				Zip		Phone	
Retained at Precinct		REASON		18 If Evidence For District Court Case List Citation #			

ITEMS BELOW THIS LINE FOR USE BY EVIDENCE ROOM ONLY



PAGE 1 OF 4

N. Jenkins

Seattle DISTRICT COURT, KING COUNTY, WASHINGTON
THE HONORABLE JUDGE

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT

STATE OF WASHINGTON)

COUNTY OF KING)

: ss.

NO. 05304

Michael Shay, being first duly sworn deposes
and says:

That he is a member of the Grant County Sheriff's Office,
assigned to the investigation of the murder of Edward T. Smith;

That evidence of the crime of murder

Evidence is believed to be located in or
about the following described place or premises:

19800 Pacific Highway South C-205, Seattle, Wash.

1973 Plymouth vehicle Wash. license HUA294 parked in front of apartment building
at 19800 Pacific Highway South, Seattle, WA

That this request for Search Warrant is based on the following:
Ms. Sloan, manager of the apartments at 19800 Pacific Highway South confirmed that the
victim, Edward T. Smith, and Kimberly D. Levine rented apartment C-205 on 6/21/84 and
resided there together until their disappearance on 3/9/85. An unidentified neighbor
reported to the victim's employer, Joe Poff, that both the victim and Levine were
seen leaving their apartment together at approximately 5:00 a.m. on 3/9/85. To date,
this is the last reported sighting of either the victim or Levine alive. The victim
informed his employer, Poff, that he intended to work on an audit at his accounting
job on 3/9/85 (Saturday). The victim did not work on 3/9/85 and Poff last saw him at
work on 3/8/85. Poff reported the victim as a missing person on 3/12/85 because the victim
failed to report for work on 3/11/85 and Poff confirmed with Levine's employer, the
U.S. Dept. of Defense, that she had failed to report for her accounting job as scheduled
on 3/11/85 also. Levine was seen at the Pacific West Raquetball Club by an employee,
Terri, in the early evening hours on 3/8/85. Levine has not been found to date. Your
affiant does not know at this point whether Levine is a victim, presently in danger, or
a possible suspect in the murder of the victim. King County Detective Joseph Purcell
responded to the victim's apartment on 3/12/85 after Poff reported the victim and Levine
as missing; Det. Purcell saw nothing suspicious during a brief check of the apartment.
To Det. Purcell's knowledge, no one has been in the apartment other than himself since
the victim and Levine left on 3/9/85.

The victim is known to own two cars: one is a 1973 white Plymouth Wash. license HUA294
which Det. Purcell observed parked outside the victim's apartment building, and which
the victim's father, Edward H. Smith, identified as belonging to the victim; the other
car is registered to both the victim and Levine, a rose/grey 1985 Toyota Corolla four-
door, Wash. temporary license D5-827895. The Toyota was purchased from Burien Toyota
in February 1985 on Edward T. Smith's VISA card # 4310330058306595 according to the
records of the car dealer.

On 3/19/85 your affiant received a phone call from the manager of the Marlett Motel in
Quincy, Washington (Eastern half of the state). The manager stated that an Edward T.
Smith phoned in reservations on 3/6/85 for the days of 3/8 through 3/9/85, requesting
a room for two. Smith also stated that they would be accompanied by another couple,
and he asked if the motel would be able to put them up as well. The manager told
affiant that no one ever arrived to claim the reservations.

ORIGINAL

000231

AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT
Page Two

On 3/10/85 at 0853 hours the Grant Co. Sheriff's Office received a report of a possible homicide. Three hunters had found a body, subsequently identified as Edward T. Smith (identification confirmed by the victim's father on 3/18/85) at the bottom of an illegal garbage dump pit. The pit is located at Township 16N, Range 23E, section 15 SE corner of Grant County, Washington.

The victim was found face down, clothed, with both hands and feet bound by yellow nylon rope with a blue strand. His throat was cut. The coroner, Penny Sibley, estimated that the body had been dead for less than 24 hours.

A set of tire tracks lead to the edge of the garbage pit. Three sets of footprints lead from the tire tracks to where the body was found. Cowboy boot prints led from the driver's side of the vehicle tracks, smaller tennis shoe prints led from the passenger's side. Prints matching the victim's shoes led from the back seat on the driver's side. Both the victim's prints and the cowboy boot prints lead together to the bottom of the pit where the victim's body was found. The tennis shoe prints lead to the body location by a different path. The cowboy prints and the tennis shoe prints led together away from the body back to the tire tracks. The arrangement of the tire tracks indicate that the vehicle then left the scene. A second set of tire tracks, which appear to be made by the same tires as the first set, return to the area of the first set, crossing over the first set and then turning around and ending on a paved road. No foot prints indicate that anyone exited the vehicle the second time.

Approximately 40 miles from the location of the body, the Grant County Coroner found a short section of yellow nylon rope with blue strand along the side of SR 243 near Euphrata.

On Saturday, 3/16/85 the Dept. of Transportation reported an abandoned vehicle at the westbound Vantage viewpoint MP 140 off I-90. WSP Trooper Cowen secured the vehicle, which was unlocked, on 3/16/85. This vehicle is the 1985 Toyota Corolla registered to both the victim and Levine. Affiant believes that the tires on the victim's vehicle match both sets of tire prints found at the garbage pit scene. The Toyota has been processed for prints. Affiant and Det. Purcell found a camera and a jacket inside the Toyota, both articles are being processed for evidentiary value.

The only personal effects found on the victim's body at the scene were 2 packs of cigarettes, a cigarette lighter, a single penny and a watch. No identification was found on the body or at the scene.

Based upon the foregoing information, affiant requests authorization to search the apartment of Smith and Levine and Smith's vehicle located in the parking lot nearby the apartment for evidence connected to the homicide of Smith and the disappearance of Levine, including but not limited to documents, and the items listed in the attached search warrant as well as for processing by laboratory analysis or chemical means.

Michael D. Sherry

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 20 day of March,
19 85.

Betty Lynn Howard
JUDGE, Grant DISTRICT COURT

ISSUANCE OF WARRANT APPROVED:
NORM MALENG

BY *S. H. Malery*
S. H. MALERY
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

ORIGINAL

SEATTLE DISTRICT COURT, KING COUNTY, WASHINGTON
THE HONORABLE _____, JUDGE

SEARCH WARRANT

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
COUNTY OF K I N G) ss.

STATE OF WASHINGTON: To Any Peace Officer:

WHEREAS, upon the sworn complaint heretofore made before me
it appears to the undersigned judge that there is probable cause to
believe that the crime of murder
has been committed and that there is probable cause to believe
evidence material to the investigation of said crime is presently
concealed in, about and upon 19800 Pacific Highway South C-205, Seattle, WA
and 1973 Plymouth vehicle Wash. license HUA294 parked in front of apartment
building at 19800 Pacific Highway South, Seattle, WA

NOW, THEREFORE, in the name of the State of Washington, and pursuant
to JCrR 2.10, RCW 9A.32, you are hereby commanded,
with the necessary and proper assistance, to enter and search the above-
described place or premises, and to there search diligently for the
following evidence: documents tending to show residency, documents or things tending
to show any travel plans of the occupants, documents or personal belongings of
people other than the victim, Edward T. Smith, to indicate identification of persons
accompanying Smith on planned trip to Eastern Washington during 3/85, documents or
things to indicate the whereabouts of Kimberly D. Levine as the last person seen
with Smith; address books, telephone books, appointment books for both Smith and
Levine, telephone records for 824-0255, credit cards and billings for both Smith
and Levine and any other records of financial transactions for both, mail in the
and if the same or any part thereof, be found on such search, bring the
same forthwith before me, to be disposed of according to law.

THIS WARRANT shall be served within _____ days of this date.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND this _____ day of _____, 19____.

JUDGE, Seattle District Court
A copy of this warrant shall be served upon the person or per-
sons found in or on said house or place and if no person is found in
or on said house or place, a copy of this warrant shall be posted upon
any conspicuous place in or on said house or place.

ORIGINAL

Page 2, Search Warrant

1 mailbox at 19800 Pacific Highway South C-205, Seattle, Wash.; Personal
2 effects including but not limited to hairbrushes, combs and other articles
3 containing hair or fibers; shoes; photographs; rope of a nylon type, yellow
4 in color with blue strand; any knives or sharp objects which may have been
5 used to cut Smith's throat; and any ~~xxx~~ other evidence related to the
6 homicide of Edward T. Smith or the disappearance of Kimberly D. Levine.

7 Judge, Seattle District Court
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33

ORIGINAL

000234

- PAGE 1
3/20/85
1. ^{12/4/84} Evidence. Seized.
- 1730 #1 picture of Kimberly.
- 1734 #2 photo of Ed wearing jacket found in vehicle
Above end, found kitchen drawer
- 1743 #3 Film packet kit. Table. pict of Ed Smith.
- 1747 #4 Blk book with 3 mobil charge slips. Found on
kitchen table. Acc# 8945364613.
- 1750 #5 Orange Notabook. found on kitchen table.
- 1755 #6 ^{clerk} cooler in livingroom Address book
- 1759 #7 Bro. Corduroy jacket inside pocket black
comb. (livingroom chair at desk)
- 1800 #8 VISA card receipt. Acc# 4310-3300-5830-4562
found in outside pocket of Cord. jacket. in
living room on chair at desk
- 1813 #9 envelope with bank statement found in
livingroom. First Inter-State (Ed. Smith) Feb Stat
- 1820 #10 Mobil receipt dated 3-1-85 Acc# 8945364613.
- 1829 #11 Resume of Edward T. Smith desk in
livingroom.
- 1840 #12 Red comb found in green back pack.
possibly belonging to Kimberly (livingroom)
- 1853 #13 Nordstrom receipt dated 12-23-84. found
in Army jacket pocket belonging to Smith
- 1900 #14 Bank statement First Interstate Kimberly.
D Harris Acc# 020-929-490 desk in living
room. (Feb. statement)
- 1706 #15 VISA statement for Feb. Acc# 4310-3300-5830-4562.
found in desk in living room. ^{12/1/84} PP

3/20/85

Page 2

- 9/14 Evidence Log (cont.)
- 1411 #16 Lavine + Smith payroll check stubs for February found in desk in livingroom.
- 1915 #17 Citibank MasterCard & statement for Feb. 1985. Kimberly Lavine Acct #5424180075533619 found in desk in livingroom.
- 1930 #18 Sears acct stub Kimberly D. Lavine Acct #9-57108-56319-0 desk in livingroom.
- 1938 #19 Visa receipt dated 1-13-85 for down payment on 85 Toyota. desk in livingroom
- 1941 #20 Purchase Agreement on 85 Toyota with Burien Toyota dated 1-13-85 desk in livingroom Also Salesman Pat Delim business card.
- 1947 #21 Delivery sticker for 85 Toyota. found in desk in livingroom.
- 1951 #22 Receipt #5419 for payment on veh insurance dated 1-18-85 Amt \$190.⁰⁰ with Broadway Ins. Agency signed by T. Blanco. 4200 a business card Desk in livingroom.
- 2030 #23 Church document for Greater Seattle intergroup found in closet of master bedroom.
- 2036 #24 U.S. Air Force Master Personnel Record for Kimberly D. Lavine found in Stereo cabinet in master bedroom.
- 2036 #25 Rental agreement with Sound Property Management. Closet of master bedroom.
- 2030 #26 Portrait of Ed Smith + Kimberly Lavine found in spare bedroom 12/99

Page 3

10/1

Evidence Log (cont).

- 2045 #27 3 letters to Kimberly from an old boyfriend
found in master bedroom closet.
- 2054 #28 PNB Telephone bill for March found
in ~~desk in living room~~ mail ~~box~~
- 2055 #29 LTSA statement Acct #1115-700-077-813 on
Kimberly Lavine (March bill). found in
mail ~~box~~.
- 2057 #30 Acct. statement for March with Toyota
Motor Credit Corp. found in mail ~~box~~.

#31

All evidence seized is marked K-1
thru K-30. my gf

3/20/85 Michael Shay Grant County Sheriff #38

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
MEMORANDUM

Info from Mike
Oliver, attorney

Dale Jenkins

TO: Mike Oliver

ACTION []

FROM: Gary Burch

INFORMATION []

DATE: 6/18/85

REFERENCE: Homicide

Be advised I received word a week or so ago that Kimberly Calhoun had been treated for a disease in 1982 & 1984 - it possible any suspects may have contracted the disease? Also every weekend for 5 weeks before his death Ed Smith had the medical "Becker" written across his appointment calendar. I passed this info on before - but thought might want to go writing. ~~1985~~

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

FELIX RAMON, SHERIFF

P.O. BOX 37
EPHRATA, WASHINGTON
98823

PHONE: 754-2011

August 26, 1985

RECEIVED

AUG 27 05

GRANT COUNTY
SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Mr. Tom Earl
Chief Deputy Prosecuting Attorney
P. O.Box 37
Ephrata, Washington 98823

Re: Smith/LaVine Homicide Investigations

Dear Tom:

Enclosed please find transcripts of the interview with Theresa Kinney and Janie Jones taken shortly after the homicide investigation began. The polygraph examination given to Theresa Kinney indicates truthfulness on the part of Theresa Kinney. We would ask if at all possible that Theresa Kinney's name remain confidential from public scrutiny.

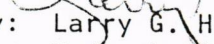
I am asking that your office proceed with those steps necessary to obtain the complete military records of Patrick Watson. Mr. Watson's military records are located at the following address:

David L. Petree, Director
National Personnel Records Center
Military Personnel Records
90700 Page Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63132
Attn: Army Reference Branch

I very much appreciate your assistance in this matter.

Very truly yours,

FELIX RAMON, Sheriff

by:  Larry G. Hively
Undersheriff

LGH:mat
Encls.

000239

Dear Sheriff :
The case of Kimberly Lohme
is now complete. There are no
words or comments that can be
made about your lack of skill.
You a political hack, enjoy
your last few months staff.
Robert Wharmen



Postage in Hand

Grant Co. Sheriff
P.O. Box 37

Epht WA 98333

© 1982 USPS

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
MEMORANDUM

TO: Investigatory

ACTION []

FROM: James Berg

INFORMATION []

REFERENCE: 85-1865 etc

DATE: 8/16/85

I have since had of your name to
Captain Berg a Montpelier, Maine State Police
as a contact person for information as
to the status of the Smith & Hill case.
Note - He has direct contact with BOP
LaVine - and also goes on information
to LaVine.

Signed

[Signature]

P.O. Box 14242
Seattle, WA 98114
June 3, 1985

Sheriff
Co. Grant

Dear Sheriff

The non use of Blood hounds in the case of Kimberly D. LaVine has been widely reported by the maine newspapers.

Is it possible for you to comment ~~of~~ on ~~that~~ this Sheriff? There is certainly a reason why that family is upset not only with your handling but with King County who took a great deal of time before checking the apartment of Ed and Kim.

There is sorrow and disappointment in the way you have taken care of the case Sheriff.

000242

Robert R. Wiseman

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

FELIX RAMON, SHERIFF

P.O. BOX 37
EPHRATA, WASHINGTON
98823

PHONE: 754-2011

May 7, 1985

Jo-Anne Skinner
PARENTS OF MURDERED CHILDREN
42 Alba Street
Portland, Maine

Dear Ms Skinner:

I have received your correspondence regarding the homicide and missing persons case of Edward Smith and Kim LaVine. I am pleased that Mrs. Ruth LaVine has contacted your agency for assistance in dealing with the emotional stress and trauma associated with her daughter's disappearance and probable murder. I am sure that she and her husband are going through very severe and troubled times as they attempt to deal with this terrible situation. They are naturally plagued with questions on every detail of this case.

I am sorry, but I cannot respond to your questions concerning the details of our investigation. My reasoning for this is based on my feeling that you do not need this information to accomplish your job to help the LaVine family to deal with the loss of their loved one. It also appears that every detail that we release to the LaVines has in turn been released to the news media. I am not sure of their reasons for releasing this information, except that they apparently feel that we have failed in our job to properly investigate this case. If that is their feeling, I am sorry, but I cannot agree. We have done everything possible to locate their daughter and solve this homicide.

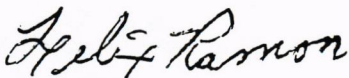
The Grant County Sheriff's Department has a policy of not releasing details of a pending or open case to persons not involved as victims. Persons with involvement as victims of a crime are entitled to copies of investigative reports, but must obtain those through the Prosecuting Attorneys Office. However, this is not the case in the matter of the death of Edward Smith. Mr. and Mrs. LaVine have no legal right to any information in relation to the death of Edward Smith. The case of their missing daughter is not our case, but that of the King County Police. We cannot release details of any other agency's case in which we are only an assisting agency.

Jo-Anne Skinner
PARENTS OF MURDERED CHILDREN
Page - 2

We have released numerous details of the homicide and the missing persons case to the LaVines in an effort to keep them apprised of the investigation and to help assure them that the case is ongoing and is being properly handled. I know the King County Police has had continued contact with the LaVines and has kept them up to date as much as possible.

I have deep concerns that the news media has so many of the details of this case, that it is possible that the case can be extensively damaged at the time of any trial. You also asked if I felt that a reward would help in the solving of this case. I am unable to accurately answer that question. It is possible that any posters with a reward offer could cause formerly disinterested persons to become aware of the case, and supply needed clues. I will be available to meet with the LaVines when they arrive in our area and will be happy to discuss the case with them at that time. If you have any further questions in reference to this matter, that does not reveal details of the investigation, I will be most happy to respond.

Sincerely,



FELIX RAMON
Grant County Sheriff

FR:lrs

P.O.M.C.
42 Alba Street
Portland, Maine
May 1, 1985

Sheriff Department
Ephrata, Wash.

Dear Larry Boyd:

I am contacting you on behalf of Ruth LaVine, whose daughter Kim, has been missing since March 9, 1985. Kim's fiancé, Edward Smith, was found murdered in Vantage, Wash. on March 10, 1985. I am the Maine coordinator of Parents of Murdered Children, a support and advocacy group for the bereaved.

Our group has reviewed Mrs. LaVine's outline of the sequence of events leading to the recovery of Edward's body. However, it is difficult to get a clear picture of what we are dealing with without written communication from your agency. Could you kindly supply the LaVine family with the following information?

1. A copy of the all points bulletin sent out on March 12.
2. A copy of the autopsy and coroner's report for Edward's body. We assume stomach contents, bruises etc. would be included in this information.
3. What time was the body embalmed; what was the estimated time of death?
4. An outline of actions taken that led to the recovery of Edward's body; an outline of steps being taken to locate Kim.
5. Send duplicate pictures of the negatives found in Kim's camera.
6. Send copies of the warnings (dates and times) issued to Kim's car that was found parked at the overlook.
7. Names and addresses of the hunters who found Edward's body.
8. Either a diagram or aerial photograph of the three sets of footprints found at the gravel pit where Edward's body was found.
9. Length of time it took to process fingerprints; were there any unidentified prints?
10. List the gas stations, stores other establishments visited in trying to locate Kim.
11. What was the mileage on the car; is there unaccountable mileage?

We are seeking funds to fly the LaVine's to Washington so that they can work closely with you on this case. Do you think a \$5000.00 reward offer might help in this case? Please direct your correspondence to the LaVine family. P.O.M.C. will be in touch with them to see how things progress. Thank you for your cooperation and consideration.

000245

Ruth LaVine

Sincerely,
Jo-Anne Skinner
Jo-Anne Skinner

Copies of this letter were sent to the following:

Parents of Murdered Children - Cincinnati, Ohio
Detective Joseph Purcell - Seattle, Wash.
Sheriff Felix Ramon - Grant County, Wash.
Linda Barker - Victim's Assistant - Seattle, Wash.
Shirley Jordan - P.O.M.C. - So. China, Maine
Jim Tierny - Attorney General - Augusta, Maine
George Mitchell - Senator - Wash, D.C.

Merrick & Olver Att. at law, Seattle

Chief Boyd -

may 4

We plan to arrive in Seattle late the 16th. We plan to spend the 17th with King Ct. police. on Sat. the 18th we plan to follow Kim & Ed's probable pt. to Vantage - we will be there both Sat. night and Sun. We would like to spend time with Grant Ct. police, etc. on Mon., Tues, Wed (May 20, 21, 22). We plan to return to Seattle late Wed. and will spend time with Reg. Contr. Agency, Merrick & Olver, air Nat. Guard, King Ct. police, etc. on Thurs. & Fri. ^{we} will return to Vantage, Beverly area Sat & Sun, part of Mon. - return to Seattle late on 27th, lvi. early a.m. on 28th. I will call to confirm more definite arrangements. Thanks in advance for your help.

000246

Bob Luffine

P.O. Box 14242
Seattle, WA 98114

Honorable Felix Ramon
Sheriff

Reply to Det. Mike Shay 4-30-85

Dear Sir:

Your letter is not acceptable to me. Kimberly LaVine is missing, missing, missing and that is not acceptable to me either.

One question: I hope your out of the office doing your job!

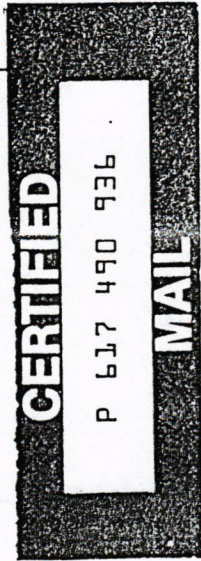
Tell me one damn thing where did you find the car at? If you don't tell me — in sixty days I'll be down there in person to find out myself.

000247

Robert R. Wiseman

Robert N. Wiseman
P.O. Box 14242
Seattle WA 98114

RETURN RECEIPT
REQUESTED



000248



CLAIM CHECK
NO. 02060

☐ HOLD

DATE MAY 6 - 1985
1ST NOTICE

2ND NOTICE

RETURN

Detached from
PS Form 3849-A
Oct 1980

Honorable Felix Ramon
Sheriff Grant County
P.O. Box 37
Ephrata, WA 98823

Jenkins

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

FELIX RAMON, SHERIFF

P.O. BOX 37

PHONE: 754-2011

EPHRATA, WASHINGTON
98823

April 30, 1985

Mr. Robert R. Wiseman
P. O. Box 14242
Seattle, Washington 98114

Dear Mr. Wiseman:

In regard to your letter to the FBI wanting information in reference the Kimberly LaVine case, be advised you will have to contact Sgt. May of the Major Crime Unit, King County Police, in person, before any determination can be made if the information will be disclosed.

This case is a joint case between the Grant County Sheriff's Office and the King County Police. Sgt. May is in charge of the investigation from the King County standpoint. Please contact him in Seattle, Washington.

Your courtesies in this matter are appreciated.

Very truly yours,

FELIX RAMON, Sheriff

by: Michael Shay
Investigator

MS:mat

CC: Sgt. May
Major Crimes Unit
King County Department of Public Safety
King County Courthouse
Seattle, Washington 98104



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

915 Second Avenue
Seattle, Washington 98174
June 6, 1985

Mr. Larry G. Boyd
Chief Criminal Deputy
Grant County Sheriff's Office
P. O. Box 37
Ephrata, Washington 98823

Dear Chief Deputy:

In reference to our conversation today,
enclosed are the necessary VI-CAP information for
your homicide case entitled, "Unsub; Edward T.
Smith - Victim; Kimberly Lavine".

Very truly yours,

Richard L. Mathers
Special Agent, FBI

Enclosure - 1

Mike + Dick - Here is the VI-cap
Package. This has to be completed
for the FBI so they can process
the case. It appears it will
take a lot of time to complete.
Be sure and do this so it can
be read - I am not sure but
it may have to be typed.

000250

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

FELIX RAMON, SHERIFF

P.O. BOX 37

PHONE: 754-2011

EPHRATA, WASHINGTON

98823

March 27, 1986

S. Walton
Adjudication Division II
Retirement Claims
U.S. OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
Washington D.C. 20415

Dear Sir:

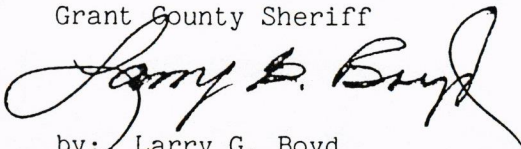
The correspondence that you sent to the King County Police Department Homicide Division in regards to the homicide of Kimberly LaVine has been forwarded to this agency.

The investigation of the death of Kimberly LaVine has not implicated her parents Clyde LaVine and Ruth LaVine. They have not been charged with any crime in reference to this matter nor are they suspects in their daughter's death. The case is still under investigation and if any suspect is identified or persons charged, we will advise your agency.

If we can be of any further assistance in this matter, please feel free to contact this office.

Sincerely,

FELIX RAMON
Grant County Sheriff



by: Larry G. Boyd
Chief Deputy

LGB:lrs

*copy for
your
file*



United States
**Office of
Personnel Management**

Washington, D.C. 20415

In Reply Refer To

Your Reference

CCL:sw

CSF 1 617 669

Police Department
Homicide Division
King County
Seattle, WA 98104

Dear Sir:

This refers to the Homicide of Kimberly LaVine, born 01-02-58
and a former resident of 19800 Pacific Hwy. South #C-250, Seattle, WA,
who was pronounced dead on 03-10-85.

An application for death benefits under the Civil Service Retirement
Law has been filed by Clyde LaVine and Ruth L. LaVine
based on the service of the late Kimberly LaVine.
Since the coroner's certificate of death in this case indicates
that the deceased found dead and the immediate cause was undetermined,
we need to know whether or not Clyde LaVine or Ruth LaVine
was charged with or was otherwise implicated in the homicide, and,
if so, whether he/she was convicted, acquitted, or cleared of such
implication.

Please furnish a certified copy of the final verdict, or court records,
or a statement from a responsible official as to the final disposition
of the case.

A return envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

Sincerely,

S. Walton
for Section Chief
Adjudication Division II
Retirement Claims

000252

15
24
P

GRANT COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

FELIX RAMON, SHERIFF

P.O. BOX 37

PHONE: 754-2011

EPHRATA, WASHINGTON
98823

October 14, 1985

Mr. and Mrs. Robert LaVine
2740 14
So. Paris, Me. 04281

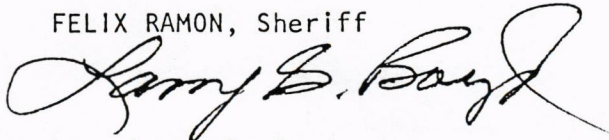
Dear Mr. and Mrs. LaVine:

I have enclosed the photographs taken from the negatives that were in the camera that was recovered from Kimberly and Ed's car. Also, I am returning the negatives that you have sent me in the past. I appreciate your assistance in sending this material to us, I also wish to thank you for your patience in my not getting this back to you in a timely manner.

At this point there has been no new developments in this investigation, however, we are still continuing to work on this case. Last week we reviewed the case with a detective from the Washington State Patrol who will be assisting us in the investigation. I have still not received any word from the FBI laboratory on any of the evidence sent to them, and there has been nothing on the recent evidence sent to the State laboratory. We will keep you advised of any progress in the case.

Very truly yours,

FELIX RAMON, Sheriff



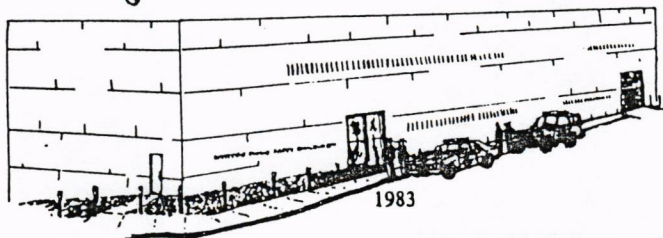
by: Larry G. Boyd
Chief Deputy

LGB:mat

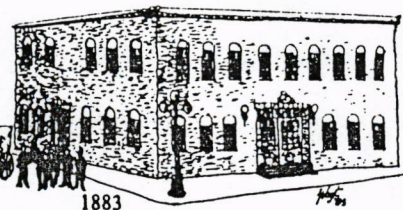
Encls.



KITTITAS COUNTY SHERIFF



*Rec
10/18/85
LJR*



205 West 5th Avenue, Ellensburg, Washington 98926

TOM YOUNG, SHERIFF

September 10, 1985

Phone: 509-962-6811
Office of: Sheriff

TO ALL SHERIFFS:

The following additional information is compiled to aid in the possible identification of the suspect or any information on similar incidents.

Female was in the high country on a school project. Suspect came from a group of trees, approaching her while she was on her hands and knees. Suspect immediately pushed her over, using his right hand on her throat, onto her back. Weapon was noted in his left hand as he moved to straddle her hips. Weapon was displayed to her while smiling in a "sick" manner.

Suspect then began making small lacerations along the right side of her neck, drawing the knife along her throat, from her ear to just below her chin. Lacerations did not require sutures and appeared to be similar to razor cuts. A total of six such cuts were noted.

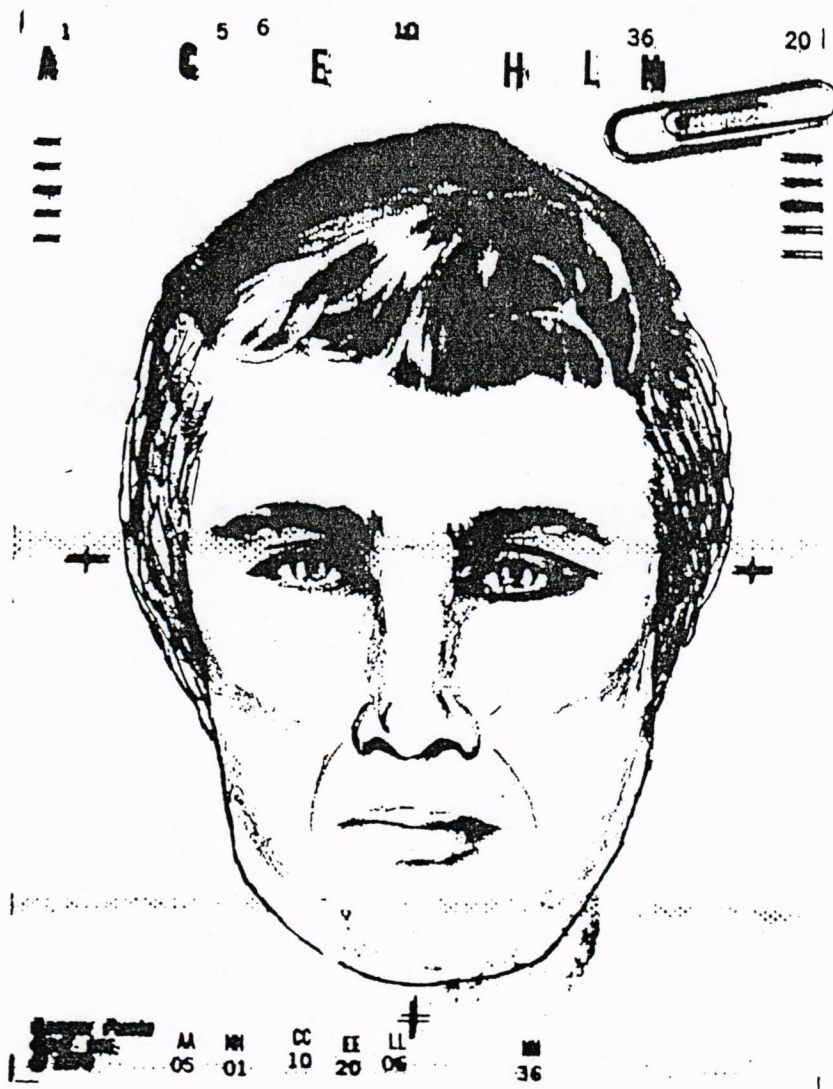
Suspect prefaced his comments with "I want to hurt you", "I want this to hurt", "I ought to hurt you real bad", with the phrase "fucking bitches". As these phrases were being made, suspect would draw the knife across her neck making the small cuts.

This incident occurred for about five minutes, a car came nearby and then the suspect left on foot. No mention was made of any sex acts, nor was there any attempt on the part of the suspect to commit a sex act.

Composite is accurate with the exception of hair color, which is noted in the description. Victim felt the hair was quite blond, to the point of being "phony".

Request this composite and supplemental information be circulated among the local jurisdictions. Any information would be appreciated. Contact Detective John Jewett, Kittitas County Sheriff's Office at:

Seattle Number: 464-7051
Scan Number: 576-7051
Sheriff's Number: 962-6811 (509)
State wide: 1-800-433-3410



ASSAULT 2nd

Kittitas County SO 850927
occurred: 9-3-85 appr. 1500 hrs.

WMA, 28-32 YOA, 5-10 to 6-0, medium bld., 160-170 lbs., "wheat" blond hair, grn. eyes with distinctive gold flecks, medium complx. Suspect wearing: blue jeans, green and white squared patterned, hunting style shirt with two breast pockets with flaps, regular style buttons. Gold colored wrist watch, worn on left arm.

Suspect armed with hunting knife, 6 inch chromed blade/"very shiny", with stag handle.

Suspect attacked female subject near Hereford Meadows, above ^{Buck} Elk Meadows. Suspect held victim on ground placing knife to victims throat.

CONSIDER ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

000255

June 8, 1985

May

Ed & Mabel Smith
4 Slab Bridge Rd.
Assonet MA 02702

Joseph H. Purcell, Detective
Dept. Public Safety
King County Courthouse
516 Third Avenue
Seattle, Washington 98104

Dear Joe:

This letter is to try to explain our experience with Mrs. Paula Porogrossa, a Parapsychologist that we met at a meeting of the Rhode Island Chapter of Parents of Murdered Children (POMC). There were over 20 people at the meeting representing families of about 10 murdered children.

Miss Porogrossa is recognized in her field and has worked with Police departments on several occasions. The meeting lasted 4 hours and at times she was surprisingly good. I have to say this even though by nature I'm terribly skeptical. She worked her way, case by case, talking to those present - one case at a time. Her insights unfolded in those conversations, often in a haphazard manner and often with little coherence, but patterns often emerged.

We took notes when we discussed Ed & Kim.

Some of her comments were strong and pointed, some would probably not be of any value to you and us, and some were in the middle and would need to be interpreted on the scene. In the best order and sense possible, this is a summary:

First she told us Ed was approached by a man in blue named JOHN who said he was out of gas. The number plate on his car was out-of-state; it was orange. She suggested looking between gas stations probably from Vantage to the next nearest station. She thought there was a dog with the man (Labrador Retrievers) and she spoke of colors gray and silver. The latter was somewhat vague.

At that point I described the set-up at Vantage and the location where Ed was found. She came out very strongly with the word TAR, then explained it could be part of a word, or the whole word, and we might look for a place where there was fresh TAR, or, a newly tarred road, or TAR could be in the name of a place.

"Tar," she says, "pinpoints the location where Kim is and she, Kim, was ROLLED down an incline or an embankment, or such. (She feels Kim is dead & cried when speaking about her)."

Early in the conversation when we gave her Ed's name, date of birth, and date of death, she began to write very fast and later showed us what she had written. Copies are enclosed.

After talking about TAR, she went on to say the murders were a man and a woman and possibly a 3rd person (man) in their car which was a blue/gray station wagon.

She said these people were sick bastards, had no scruples or guilt and just took what they wanted when they wanted. Also, if Ed & Jim were their first victims, these evil people will do it again and the penny left on Ed will be part of their MO.

Next part is jumbled: The gas station may have been a Shell station or one beginning with S or word Shelly. Concentrate on S or SH. A girl will help - not the accomplice. Cheryl could be the S sound or Michelle. She could be asked if she heard of Shelly. (See what I mean by vague?)

The murderer wore a red bandana or had a red bandana on the car with orange plates. (No numbers were given).

Another name came to her at this time. —

4.
Charles, or Charleston or a similar or sound-alike name.

The name Gindy also came up - probably name of accomplice. Worked behind a counter. Five and dime or 5 + 10¢ store came up but somewhat disconnected in her remarks.

She did say Ed thought he was going to be let go, had been hit on "the back of the head", had dropped to his knees then had pitched forward. He had not described him being bound around the feet or anything more than he had been cut. NOTHING ELSE.

Other things she told us as she went along were in regards to the murderers:

JOHN was his name, he was a medium-sized man, was a VETERAN, probably of the ARMY, though his clothes were not a military uniform, but more like a service attendant blue. (clothes at the scene of crime)

He was an older man, or old looking for his age. His hair was dark to light, (black/gray) as when one ^{is} ~~was~~ beginning to gray, not salt & pepper.

His pants looked like knickers or high waters (we think pant legs stuffed into boots could also be indicated). The murderers laughed at the scene as if it all was a big joke.

Further, the name J.R. came up. Could be J.R., or J. R. or John's last name might begin with R.

She saw Tennessee plates - doesn't know color - but there may be a collection of plates somewhere.

Finishing, she said the POLICE were on the right track, that Kim's body will be found (with broken bones), and that the Police will find the murderers who will be prosecuted. "Wait till you see what happens to them!" was her last remark.

We wanted you and Grant County investigators to have all this since we certainly are not in a position to evaluate it. In all of this, there may be just one little bit that can be applied and be helpful. None of it can hurt.

If you people find nothing and decide to file it with the circular file, just go ahead.

Sincerely,

Ed Smith
Mabel Smith

P.S.

Hope writing is legible.
Ran out of typing ribbon.
M. S.

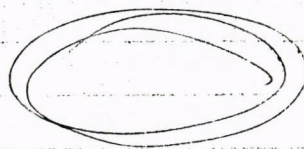
^{Terral}
Edward Smith Born Aug 11, 1958

Kimberly Diane Laine Died March 10, 1985

See the Man ^{he is} dressed in Blue
He wants to come over and talk
to you, (Orange Plates)

A different State and out of
State plate, a calling card
because we are late, The destination
is close you see my today is covered in
something to my knee.

(Gray-Silver)



~~401-781-6367~~
401-781-6367

My mother worried I'd come
to see them is dirt all over
me, ~~get to~~ got to get
out before its too late
this is the man who
severed the date, immediate
changes they will come to pass
someone named John said
he was out of gas, I

NCW

Chelan man is missing

CHELAN — Terry L. Saunders, who has lived in the Chelan area off and on since 1968, has not been seen since March 12 and Chelan Police are investigating his disappearance with the suspicion that he might be a victim of foul play.

Police Chief Marion Peebles said Saundser's friends reported him missing. Before his disappearance, Saunders was a foreman for orchards owned by Bob Keiser of Chelan.

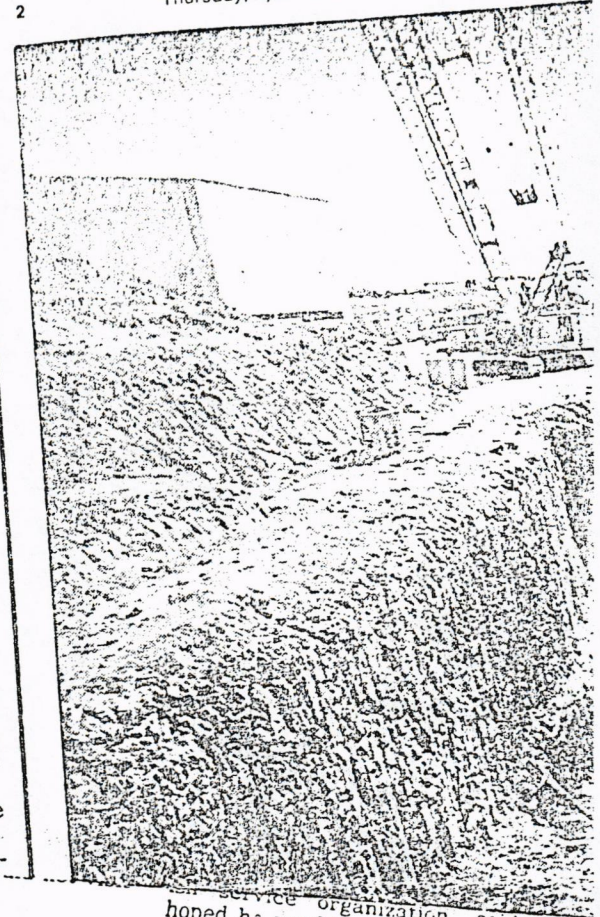
Peebles said an investigation showed that Saunders bought a ticket to fly from Pangborn Field in East Wenatchee to Seattle March 12 on Horizon Air. Saunders's pickup truck was found parked at the airport a few days later and it had apparently been left there on March 12.

Peebles said Saunders was reportedly carrying a large sum of money with him. The chief declined to comment further on the money.

SAUNDERS has no relatives in the Chelan area. He did not give notice of employment to his boss, Peebles said. He had been out various

SAUNDERS leads on Saunders' possible whereabouts

2



North Bend bones those of slain police informer

SEATTLE (AP) — The remains of man found near Seattle are those of a Phoenix man who became a police informer after serving a prison term for fraud, authorities say.

Rex Dean Parsons, who had been missing since August, had been shot once "execution style," King County police said Thursday.

He reportedly had gone to Seattle in connection with an FBI investigation of an organized-crime figure.

King County Police Sgt. Harlan Bollinger and Detective Larry Petersen said Parsons' body was found April 1 by a former police officer walking his dog. Parsons' wallet, containing "a substantial amount of cash," was found on the body, they said.

The body was positively identified this week in Phoenix using dental charts, the investigators said.

The bones were found west of North Bend, about 25 miles east of Seattle, in an area where several victims of the so-called Green River serial killer had been found. Police originally investigated the remains as a possible victim of the Green River killer, who is blamed in the deaths of at least 15 people.

FBI. He was to obtain evidence against an organized-crime figure with whom he was involved in a business deal, Parsons reportedly told the associate, who asked that his name not be used because of concern for his own safety.

The man said he was contacted by the person who was being investigated, who said he knew that Parsons was an FBI informer.

"He said he had just received a full report from an FBI agent that told him everything Rex did for the FBI," the associate said.

A spokesman for the FBI in Phoenix declined comment.

Parsons' wife, Marsha, said in Phoenix on Thursday that she was aware that her husband had been working as an informer for the FBI and other law-enforcement agencies.

She said her husband had told her he was to meet a man in Seattle and that the two planned to go to Europe.

...service organization, said it hoped he would reconsider. President Reagan was reluctant to visit the site of the Dachau con-

75th ANNIVERSARY

YMCA

Sunday, April 14

• Refreshments • Tours • De

Sign-Up For

FREE MEMBERSHIP

WENATCHEE

YMCA

1-Y
1-Y
217 Oro
We

OHHS

Oxford Hills District High School

Clyde J. Lavine, Principal
Sec. Superintend.

(207) 743-8914

Mr. Wes Monroe
Hydro Superintendent
Grant Co. PUD

Dear Mr. Monroe:

Thank-you for your very kind letter of Sept. 18 and to Mrs. Morgan and her friend for their many kindnesses to my wife and me.

We will need to trust your judgement both on the kind of tree and the time of planting (Spring is fine). Since we are 3000 miles away, we would appreciate your help in finding a really nice tree, and we would like it planted at the Wanapum Dam Tour Center. Please have us billed, or if easier, get a price, and we will send a check directly to you.

While this is difficult for us to talk about, even now, we feel the need to honor Kim's memory here, but also as close as possible to the place she died and remained for a long and unnecessary six months.

Again, thanks to all of you for your compassionate help and concern.

Ruth & Bob Lavine



MEMO



TO: X 130 DATE/TIME: 7-15-86
FROM: X319 for D781 RE: _____

Request Ellensburg and Ephrata tow books be.
checked and copies made of all tow calls

from March 7, 1985 thru March 14, 1985

(Include all areas both books)

SP-AS-0303/82

WRECKER AND AMBULANCE LOG

Date	Time	Off.	Wrkr/Amb.	Not Available No Answer				Sent Owner Request				Location	Init.
2-22-85	1918	108	Bee Line				X					I-90 EB mp 165 Acc	RAM
2-22-85	1918	108	Central					X				I-90 EB mp 165 Acc	RAM
2-23-85	2345	523	Inland Body				X					I-90 WB MP-177/176 Disabled	
2-28-85	0044	626	Quality					X				Westlake & West Shore Dr. Imp	RAM
3-15-85		X116	Halls Body Shop									Replaced back on the List	JF
3-16-85	2253	666	Bee Line				X					SR 17 at 2 SE Acc	MF
3-21-85	0827	342	Central				X					SR 17 + Airway Drive acc	SM
3-24-85	1455	342	Halls Body				X					SR 17 + Nelson Rd acc.	YB
3-25-85	1810	623	Inland Body				X					I-90 WB mp 195 SPOKANE ACC	YB
3-28-85	1402	342	Quality				X					I-90 WB MP 201 Acc	MF
4-1-85	1912	342	Bee Line				X					I-90 - SR 17 Acc	YB
4-7-85	1831	342	Central	X								Winchester Cafe/Romance dis	SMC
4-7-85	1833	342	Halls	X								" " " "	SMC
4-7-85	1834	342	INLAND				X					" " " "	SMC
4-10-85	1404	676	Quality				X					Winchester Rest Area Imp	MF
4-11-85	1353	883	Bee Line				X					Impound Winchester EB	MMB
4-11-85	1708	523	Central				X					SR 17 35 other w SR 17 Dis	RAM
4-14-85	0125	666	Halls	X								Acc 190 E/B on ramp @ 17	GRB
4-14-85	0926	666	Inland				X					" " "	GRB
4-16-85	1752	342	Quality				X					1/4 W of Hiawatha Rd I-90 - acc	CS
4-16-85	2212	342	Bee Line				X					MP 184 WB I-90 - acc	CS
4-16-85	2214	342	Central				X					" " " " "	CS
4-17-85	1744	666	Halls				X					MP 176 E/B I-90 acc	SMC
4-17-85	1744	666	INLAND				X					MP 176 E/B I-90 acc	SMC

Washington State Patrol WRECKER AND AMBULANCE LOG

Date	Time	Off.	Wrkr/Amb.	Not Available No Answer			Sent Owner Request		Location	Init.
				↓	↓	↓	↓	↓		
1-29-85	0749	523	Hostetter				X		SR 26 + Taylor Acc.	MF
1-29-85	0749	523	Dicks				X		SR 26 + Taylor Acc	MF
2-7-85	1630	619	Hostettlers				X		SR 26 just east ^{SR} 17 Disc. Lech.	lyB
2-16-85	2010	523	Dicks				X		SR 24 mp 64.5 Impand SB 24	Smc
2-21-85	0812	YAK	Hostettlers				X		SR 17 + Barker Rd. Acc	lyB
2-22-85	1053	543	Dicks	x						
2-22-85	1053	543	Hostetter				X		SR 17 + Dodson Rd	(M)
2-23-85	1254	—	Hostetter	—	—	—	—	—	Out of service for repairs till	X171
3-08-85	1643	—	DICKS TOW	X					Will Advise when Back	X319
3-08-85	2130	—	DICKS TOW						Back in service	JB
3-11-85	1314	—	Hostetter	—	—	—	—	—	Back in Service "today"	JB
3-27-85	2004	825	DICKS				X		SR 24 mp 66 acc.	lyB
3-29-85	1800	825	Hostettlers				X		SR 26 + 1st Ave acc	lyB
3-31-85	1708	825	Dicks				X		SR 24 15W ACC.	JB
4-7-85	0454	825	Hostettlers				X		5 S of Othello SR 24 Acc	JB
4-7-85	1128	825	Dicks				X		5 W of Othello SR 26 Acc	(M)
4-7-85	1129	825	Hostetter				X		SR 26 5 W of Othello Acc	(M)
4-23-85	1251	619	Dicks				X		SR 17 just north of Bond Center	lyB
4-28-85	0614	108	Hostetter				✓		6 W of Royal City SR 26	—
4-28-85	0616	108	Dick's				✓		FATALITY 6 W of Royal City SR 26	nmB.
5-14-85	0750	523	Hostetter				✓		SR 26 + Lucy Rd	JB
5-14-85	0742	523	Dicks				✓		SR 26 + Lucy Rd 7E Othello	JB
5-24-85	1214	523	Hostetter				✓		SR 295 @ HAYDEN RD	(M)
5-24-85	1214	523	Dicks				✓		SR 295 @ HAYDEN RD	(M)

Washington State Patrol WRECKER AND AMBULANCE LOG

Date	Time	Off.	Wrkr/Amb.	Not Available No Answer				Sent Owner Request				Location	Init.
11-1-84	1814	543	Quincy Ford	X								Douglas / Grant Co. Line SR 28 - accident	MF
11-1-84	1816	543	Weber Chev	X								Douglas / Grant Co. Line SR 28 Accident	MF
11-1-84	1824	543	C + C				X					" " " "	MF
11-1-84	1859	543	Quincy Ford				X					" " " " Accident	MF
11-1-84	2154	543	Quincy Ford				X					MP 144 WB 90 Accident	MF
11-9-84	1015	566	Weber Chev				X					MP 27 on SR 28 about HQA 6037	X 116
11-24-84	0924	543	C + C				X					2 So of Quincy SR 281 acc	B
11-24-84	2234	566	Quincy Ford				X					I-90 mp 143 WB acc	DB
11-29-84	0747	755	Weber				X					2 So Quincy on SR 281 acc	J
11-29-84	1259	118	C + C				X					Disregard owner Request	J
11-28-84	1418	755	C + C				X					MP 137 off ramp WB 790	B
11-30-84	8:44	543	Weber Chev				X					Trinidad Hill 1 mile west of Quincy Res Area	Acc
12-1-84	0848	543	C + C + K				✓					3 N of George on 281	mmB
12-15-84	1135	666	Quincy Ford				X					2 West of Quincy on SR 28	MF
12-15-84	1136	666	Weber Chev				X					" " " " " " Acc.	MF
12-23-84	0656	566	C + C + K				✓					6 W of Quincy SR 28	mmB
12-24-84	0715	666	Quincy Ford				X					2 W of Quincy SR 28	(MP)
2-1-85	1202	755	Weber				X					2 W of Quincy SR 28	2D
2-20-85	1553	523	C + C				X					SR 28 Bottom Trinidad Hill	Acc
2-27-85	0739	566	Quincy Ford				X					SR 28 Trinidad Hill	Acc
3-2-85	20.07	342	Weber Chev				X					SR 28 6 E. Quincy	Accident
3-6-85	3885	619	C + C				✓					SR 28 1 1/2 W of Dg Co Line	GVM 976 SMC
3-3-85	2415	543	Quincy Ford				X					MP 7 NW SW SR 281	Acc
4-6-85	1335	566	Weber				X					Acc MP 147 WB 2-90	mmB

Washington State Patrol WRECKER AND AMBULANCE LOG

Not Available
No Answer

Sent
Owner Request

Date	Time	Off.	Wrkr/Amb.			Location	Init.
12-7-84	1725	543	Smiths		XX	1 E of Raylon on SR 28 acc	B
12-7-84	2151	603	Blavis		XX	"S" Curves, SR 243 acc	B
12-11-84	1226	566	Quincy Auto		X	SR-28 + "U" NW acc	T.M.
12-21-84	1910	342	Central		XX	2 No of Quincey Beach SR 17	MB
12-22-84	1007	855	HALLS		XX	MP 168.5 WB I-90	SMC
12-21-85	0502	342	Halls		XX	I-90 MP 174 E/B	MB
01-09-85	1345	523	Alcker		XX	SR 24 at Co Rd 24 acc	B
01-17-85	1815	757	A+B		XX	MP 120 on SR 17 disproportionate Leaky just	MB
1-19-85	1836	626	Quincy Ford		XX	SR 28 7 east of Quincy Acc	MF
1-23-85	1426	855	HALLS		XX	4 SE & K SE Moses Lake	T.M.
1-26-85	2054	626	Akins		XX	SR 17 6 S of Ephrata	MF
2-5-85	1932	755	Quincy Auto		XX	SR 281 MP 2 disacc	SMC
2-6-85	1400	566	Carpenters Hostetters		XX	EB 90 Adams Rd	MB
2-9-85	0739	789	A+B		XX	SR 17 1/2 S Leaky SMC	MB
2-9-85	0915	624	Cox Tax		XX	SR 28 I-90	MB
2-9-85	1037	623	Akins		XX	I-90 MP 200	MB
2-10-85	0615	626	CJC		XX	SR-28 Trinidad Hill	T.M.
2-24-85	1346	626	Quincy Auto		XX	2 W of Quincy on SR 28	MB
2-24-85	1350	626	Weber Chev		XX	2 W of Quincy on SR 28	MB
3-6-85	2113	1161	Akins		XX	SP veh 666. 1 West of Stratford Road on 9 NE by dairy	MB
3-12-85	0943	108	Hostetters		XX	SR 17 + Scootney	MB
3-22-85	1455	755	Smith		XX	SR 28 East of City Limit Quincy Acc	MB
3-22-85	2225	653	Central		XX	MP 202 E/B (IMPOUND FOR Recovered stolen for Spokane)	MB

Washington State Patrol WRECKER AND AMBULANCE LOG

Not Available
No Answer

Sent
Owner Request

Date	Time	Off.	Wrkr/Amb.				Location	Init.
3-1-85	2054	574	Kellehers	X			I-90 MP 110 acc	(M)
3-1-85	2055	574	Steve's Tow		X		I90 MP 110 acc	(M)
3-1-85	2128	574	D & M		X		SR97 MP 146 acc	(M)
3-1-85	2213	339	Denny's		X		E/B I90 MP 91-92 disc	(M)
3-2-85	1924	719	Kelleher -	✓			NB I-82 Viewpoint disable	MF
3-2-85	1924	719	Steve's		✓		" " " " " "	MF
3-4-85	0259	883	D & M		X		MP 96 EB I-90 - acc	(M)
3-4-85	0842	908	Dennys		X		MP 9 S/B I-82 acc ESP 6820R	Sme
3-4-85	2046	299	Kellehers		X		Stolen Veh Ryegr. W/B	MMB
3-5-85	0256	338	Stevens		X		SR97 MP 159 - acc. ent	@
3-7-85	0710	574	D & M		X		MP 1 I-82 median disab	Sme
3-8-85	1516	751	Denny		X		106 exd WB I-90 Car Fire	MF
3-8-85	1909	751	Dennys (AAA)		X		mp 123 I-90	JB
3-10-85	1924	751	Kellehers		X		mp 107 WB	JB
3-11-85	1937	299	Stevens		X		MP 104 W/B Imp. for safekeeping	James
3-19-85	1618	388	D & M		X		MP 94 E/B disabled	(M)
3-20-85	0800	574	Dennys		X		Clemens Rd just up to T Josen Rd	JB
3-21-85	0900	574	Kellehers		X		MP 108 W/B acc	Sme
3-21-85	1324	574	Stevens		X		3 So EBURG SR821 acc	Sme
3-27-85	033	299	D & M		X		I-90 EB mp 99 acc	JB
032785	0205	299	Dennys		X		I90 EB mp 101 Acc	Sme
032785	0253	299	Kellehers	X			I90 WB mp 99 Acc	Sme
032785	0254	299	Stevens		X		I90 WB mp 99 Acc	Sme
3-27-85	0744	574	D & M		X		I-90 MP 96 E/B Acc	MMB

Washington State Patrol WRECKER AND AMBULANCE LOG

Date	Time	Off.	Wrkr/Amb.	Not Available No Answer			Location	Init.
2-14-85	2222	154	Willettter			X	SR97 mp 154 Accident	RAM
2-14-85	2207	7X	E. End.	X			I-90 EB mp 88 Acc	RAM
2-14-85	2215	731	Peters			X	I-90 EB mp 80 Acc	RAM
2-15-85	1617	528	Willettter			X	MP 161.5 N/B SR97 ^{acc} WJCS64	Smr
2-16	1404	338	E. End	X			mp 67 1/2 I-90	RAM
2-16	1408	338	Peters				" " " "	RAM
2-16-85	2301	489	Willettter	X			I-90 EB mp 75	YB
02/16/85	2310	489	East End	X			I-90 EB mp 75	Sm
02/16/85	2313	489	Peters			X	I-90 EB mp 75	Sm
2-18-85	1537	414	Willettter			X	SR 97 2 s/f blud/less Summit - acc	Sm
2-14-85	2133	528	E. End	X			I-90 EB mp 93 Acc	RAM
2-14-85	2121	528	Peters			X	I-90 EB mp 93 Acc	RAM
3-1-85	2042	528	Willettter			X	SR97 MP 153 Acc	RM
3-5-85	1741	414	EE	X			N/B 90 Between 86-87 Acc	RM
3-5-85	1747	414	Peters			X	" " " " " "	RM
3-5-85	1749	299	Willettter			X	E/B 90 Indian John R/A Acc	RM
3-8-85	1311	564	East End	X			E/B I-90 mp 92 Acc	T.M.
3-8-85	1314	564	Peters			X	E/B I-90 mp 92 Acc	T.M.
3-14-85	1115	339	Willettter			X	EB I-90 mp 86.5 Smr	Sm
3-22-85	0640	489	E. End	X			SR97 mp 153 Acc.	RAM
3-22-85	0645	489	Peters			X	SR97 MP 153 Acc	RAM
3-24-85	0342	267	Willettter			X	bullfinch At 1 s/f SR903 - injured	Sm
3-27-85	0113	299	East End	X			I-90 EB mp 81 acc	YB
3-27-85	0114	299	Peters			X	I-90 EB mp 81 acc	YB

Washington State Patrol WRECKER AND AMBULANCE LOG

Date	Time	Off.	Wrkr/Amb.	Not Available No Answer			Sent Owner Request		Location	Init.
12-26-84	1345	796	Gales				X		SR 97 5 n Wells Dam	JB
12-31-84	1235	525	Gales				X		SR 97 1 N of Brewster Impo	Jm
1-14-85	2115	796	Gales				X		SR-17 1 west of Leaky Jet	J.M
1-19-85	2003	525	Gales				X		5 South of Mallot old SR 97	gl
1-29-85	0946	565	Gales				X		Acc. 1 N of Brewster on 97	mm
2-11-85	1926	650	Gales				X		1 s of Brewster SR 97 - acc	ED
2-16-85	0039	565	Gales				X		1/2 S of Comsat Turnoff Old 97	En
2-18-85	1857	650	Gales				X		1 m up Road Lake Rd from Brewster	Emc
3-9-85	0519	596	Gales				X		1.25 s of Patens SR 97 - acc	ED
3-14-85	1348	525	Gales				X		mp 270 SR 97 Impound BSK 198-AK	Emc
3-25-85	1816	796	Gales				X		mp 247 SR 97 1-2 N Wells Dam	JB
3-25-85	1419	796	Gales				X		Hwy 17 10 miles S Bridgeport	JB
3-26-85	1603	650	Gales				X		Hwy 97 1 s of Brewster - acc	ED
3-26-85	2157	650	Gales				X		Hwy 97 1 s of Brewster - disabled	ED
6-15-85	2153	757	Gales				X		20. 1/2 S Brewster	JB
7-20-85	2333	596	Gales				X		Acc SR 17 on Bridge in Bridgeport	MB
8-1-85	1814		Gales	out of service til further notice						X319
8-5-85	1400		Gales	1/ service 1400 8-5-85						X216
8-19-85	0839	525	Gales				X		SR 97 mp 257 acc	JB
9-23-85	0035	383	Gales				X		SR 97 6 N of Brewster Acc	mk
9-30-85	1826	565	Gales				X		0/8 Hwy 97 4 N of Brewster - acc	X170
10-14-85	1810	650	Gale				X		SR 97 1 N Brewster Acc	X357
11-16-85	1415	383	Gales				X		SR-97 1 N. of Brewster Acc	X22
11-02-85	2109	596	Gales				X		4th Ave in Brewster in front of The Bank Traf Har	X128

Washington State Patrol WRECKER AND AMBULANCE LOG

Date	Time	Off.	Wrkr/Amb.	Not Available No Answer			Location	Init.
2-26-84	1910	383	Stevens		X		1 1/2 So of Oroville ^{acc} OLD 97	SMC
3-8-84	1247	757	Stevens		X		4 East Tonasket ^{Impound} HILL	MF
3-17-84	0703	757	Stevens		X		97 Council Rd acc	MF
3-17-84	1415	383	Stevens		X		2 South Riverside 97 ^{acc} 2nd	MF
3-17-84	2128	596	Stevens		X		SR 97 1 S of Tonasket bridge acc	MF
3-18-84	0151	596	Stevens		X		White Star Lake Boat Launch	T.M.
3-18-84	1127	383	Stevens		X		Poore Hwy off SP 97. Acc.	MF
4-13-84	1452	757	Stevens		X		97's 316 (N of Tonasket on 97)	MF
4-19-84	2159	596	Stevens		X		Old Hwy 7 N. Ellistford/Lewis ^{acc} June	MF
6-27-84	0717	596	Stevens		X		Leans Hwy 21 cemetery acc	MF
7-9-84	1232	596	Stevens		X		1/2 S of Tonasket Br. Old 97 1mp ^{acc}	MF
7-17-84	0113	796	Stevens		X		3 mile South of Oroville SR 97 ^{acc}	MF
7-19-84	1217	383	Stevens		X		3 1/2 S Oroville SR 97 ^{acc} chip plant	DSF
7-20-84	0308	383	Stevens		X		1/2 mile N of Ellistford on SR 97 ^{acc}	MF
7-21-84	1305	596	Stevens		X		MP 305 SR 97	DSF
7-24-84	2131	596	Stevens		X		291 Hwy 20 E of Tonasket ^{acc}	MF
7-25-84	1650	596	Stevens		X		Tonasket H.R. acc. 09 Fall	MF
7-30-84	1843	596	Stevens		X		9 west of Wacanda SR 20	T.M.
8-5-84	2245	565	Stevens		X		1 mile North Tonasket SR 97	SMC
8-31-84	0220	383	Stevens		X		N. of Cherry St. Bridge ^{Impound}	T.M.
9-9-84	2349	383	Stevens		X		SR-97 at midway T/E ^{Impound}	
9-11-84	2400	525	Stevens		X		SR 97 at on-ramp Road ^{acc} Tonasket	MF
9-14-84	0025	383	Stevens		X		Eders Road off East lakes ^{Oroville}	MF
9-21-84	2028	383	Stevens		X		1/2 N Tonasket 97 ^{Impound}	MF

Washington State Patrol TOW TRUCK AND AMBULANCE LOG

Date	Time	Off.	Tow Trk/Amb.	Not Available No Answer			Location	Init.
				↓	↓	↓		
2-1-85	1817	710	Dicks			X	SR 97 1.5 miles N of BT's Dr	RAM
2-2-85	2136	1063	Jim's			X	SR 2 bottom of Sunny slope ^{Winnipeg}	lyB
2-2-85	2314	713	Appleway		X		Wen. ave at Flying J ^{2.12 mi}	J.M.
2-2-85	2315	713	Dicks			X	" " " "	J.M.
2-8-85	1236	126	Jim's			X	NB SR 97 AT MP 207	(S)
2-10-85	1225	671	Appleway		X		SR 2 Top Sunny slope Hill	(M)
2-10-85	1226	671	Dicks			X	SR 2 Top Sunny slope Hill	(M)
2-14-85	2210	840	Jim's			X	SR 28 mp 19 ^{Abandoned Discovered}	lyB
2-15-85	1852	671	Appleway			X	SR 2 & BB Fruit Stand - acc	(S)
2-16-85	1503	361	Jim's ^{Dicks?}			X	SR 2 RR DDM Access Rd. Imp	RAM
2-17-85	0652	713	Appleway			X	SR 2 W. of old station bridge	J.M.
2-17-85	0653	713	Dicks			X	SR 2 W. of old station bridge ^{Imp}	J.M.
022385	0654	713	Jim's			X	SR 2 Pine Canyon mp 143 Acc	J.M.
022485	1409	713	Dicks			X	SR 2 MP 130 DWI	(M)
2-27-85	2307	533	Jim's			X	SR 2 5N Baker Fl. Ls Acc	RAM
3-11-85	1530	533	Appleway			X	SR 2 6N of East Wen	lyB
3-13-85	1113	6229	CANCELLED				RD / at Car Wash Disabled Game Dept	J.M.
3-17-85	1546	713	Dicks			X	By Fairgrounds West Catt Drive Kimber Rd Acc	MF
			Jim's					
3-25-85	835	598	Appleway			X	SR 97 mp 173 2nd TOW	J.B.
3-26-85	2204	103	Dicks			X	RV Center N. Wn Ave - ^{023 CGE. CA} DWI	(S)
3-30-85	1517	598	Jim's			X	acc SR 2 @ Monitor (2 tows)	SMC
4-4-85	2346	118	Appleway		X		Fairview Canyon Rd / Monitor Imp	(S)
4-5-85	2346	118	CANCELLED			X	PER 118	J.M.

3/16

343 - V. Stolen by VIN

JT2 AE83E8F3185023

1605

Eph 543

No Stolen Info rec. JT2 AE8388F3185023

1608

Had # wrong will resubmit

Eph 543

No Stolen Not filed JT2 AE83E88F3185023

Can you obtain reg from Dealer Temporary?

• Probably not until Monday

abandon 2 wks WB R/A VP 80 brand new veh 1000 miles
purchase from Bureau Toyota see if familiar w/it or registered owner

grey in color

type of Toyota 4 dr

temp lic /- D5.827895

1612

Called Bureau Toyota - St Ated in Wenatche

Rec. sell grey 4 dr Toyota Aband abt week -

Way to trace veh # Grey Toyota 4 dr

What but there any name on it at all

1641

Mike temp for state temp lic

566 1/2
566 1/2
1754

What was the date

Eph 543 -

Advise if known the date or lic

1641

Will need date + other info or lic

(mu)

543 - they advise they could trace owner? Believe so -

543-566-

req v abandoned vehicle - been there 2 weeks (1641)

checking date of imp on abandoned vehicle (543) (566)

lock drivers door - who has keys - there's note on it

543

Day would be pretty close to Mar 8 or 9th

(1646)

161

Be at 95

1650

Driver v for 566 -

1737

566 - vehicle viewpoint - 566 v/ vehicle

Bureau Toyota needs date + info to trace owner -

1752

566 = Name Smith Ed T or Kim D Lavine

address - 19800 Pac Hwy S # C205 98188

Ephate/566 Type of Toyota

Corolla 4 Dr 85' Brownish

1754

566 - Go ahead put keys back in veh + lock it up Did 543 v - info

Eph/566 over cliff or anything - Unknown -

1818

Be on the portable - away from veh -

1754

1756 - Called Mike Burien Toyota - 85 Corolla 4 dr. on back of temp. to
Edward T Smith + Kim LaVine - do you have phone #
We've been getting phone call 2 weeks now from
King County PD over last 2 weeks - 2 Detectives
calling - missing person - about 3 phone calls -

^{Pa}
161 - - Res ; Call radio -

1802 -

1805

(1805)
161 on
phone

Nuttleton out 513 ✓ stolen by car - just talked to
car. so - been getting called from K Co. PD for 2 weeks -
Rf = Ed Smith poss missing. Oh have they?

Looking for tteotype

(101) Was this person just suppose to be missing
(161) has it ever been pink tagged -

DOT advised has been there for a couple of weeks
find out from King Co. what they want to do
✓ with them before we move the car

566 - - unable to observe anything ~~anything~~ 1807 -

Eph/566 call radio convenience I could advise by page 1808

1809 - Called King Co. PD - weird situation

Alban with msg to Ed T. Smith

Bureau Toyota adv. calls from detective looking for this guy -

Grand New Grey Toyota Corolla 4dr -

1812 - talked to supervisor -

1813 - transferred to data -

1818 - King Co Data advised - Advised a missing veh.

* vehicle there hasn't been locked up

enter 3/12/85 -

reported by friend 3/9

566 at Minute Man

1827 - ^{Ept/566} Advised 566 of situation - advised waiting for call back from Sea

1828 - phone call w/ 161 - advised of info. - waiting to hear from King Co.

1840 - King Co PD called back - adv car open camera in back seat
1/2 drunk coke - would take search + rescue team
to search - New car papers in car -
Talking to Detective sergeant -

1846 - Advised 566 - wait for phone call from King Co. PD - he would be
checking w/ detectives and calling State Patrol back - Adv
566 to stand by so I could advise by phone -

1849 - King Co PD called back - adv to lock up vehicle
do not impound at this time - Will be adv
detective sqts have detectives go into it on Monday.
As long as didn't observe foul play - will wait till Monday

1851 - 566 clear - minute man

1852 Eph/566 - secured at this time - unable to contact detective
at this time - will be handling on Monday -